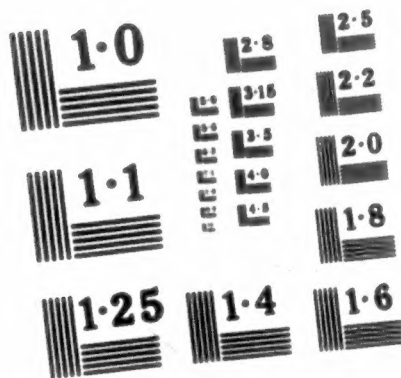


"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

195

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 195

Eighth Cavalry, Re - Sh



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1460
Reese, Albert F.

Co L, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1461
Reese, Charles F.

Co L, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1462 Theophilus
Reagan, Theophilus
Co 26, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	7498728	26
2	7498734	26
3	7411861	26
4	7511948	26
5	7512032	26
6	7512112	26
7	7512188	26
8	7512266	26
9	7512337	26
10	7512481	26
11	7498908	26
12	7543164	26
13		26
14		26
15		26
16		26
17		26
18		26
19		26
20		26
21		26
22		26
23		26
24		26
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 110M

R

8 Cav.
11 Cav.

Mo.
Mo.

Theophilus Pagan
Pvt. Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$64⁰⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$18²¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$20⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H.
11. Mo vol Cav. pursuant
D.S.O. No. 172, Dated H. P.
(over)

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

MAR 28

7543164

1891

Sept of Ark. July 22,
1865.

M. O. under G. O. No.
94. War Sept C. S. &
S. O. 175 C. S. Sept
of Ark.

Transf'd from 8" Mo. Cav.

R

S Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus Reagan
Cor., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co H 11th Mo Cav.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark. Feb 20, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 94, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 2 years.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thompson Reagan

privt., Co. *3d*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Serial retained in service for reorganization*

Book mark:

(361)

Allen

Copyist

P. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Reagan

1st Lt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 25 Dollar advance
balance paid

Book mark: _____

Allen
Clerk

P. 1 **S Cav. Mo.**

Theophilus Eagan
priv., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Allen

(858) Copied.

17. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Pagan
priv., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1st Installment
Bonus. Paid \$25.00

Book mark:

Allen

R 8 Cav. Mo.

Theophilus Pagan
Pat

Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *25 dollars ar-*
ranty.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

P. H. Pagan 8 Cav. Mo.

Pagan
Pat, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept ~ 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent to Little Rock Ark June 11 1864 \$25 - advance money paid.*

Book mark:

McMick

P. H. Pagan 8 Cav. Mo.

Pagan
Pat, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July ~ 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent to Little Rock Ark June 11 1864 \$25 - advance money paid.*

Book mark:

McMick

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Theremin Pagan
Pat, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept - Oct*, 1864

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sent sick to Gal*

to 2nd. Little Rock Ark

June 17 - 1864. 25 dollars

Advance sent to him

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Pagan
Pat., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *sent to Genl. to file*
Little Rock Ark
June 11th 1864. \$25-
Advance money paid.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith
Copyist.

P. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Theophilus Reagan

Ct., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sent to Genl Hospital
Little Rock Ark June 11
1864. \$ 25 - Advance
Grady paid.

Book mark:

W. C. Miller

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Theophilus Reagan

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., May 9, 1864

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Age 5 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 14, 1864

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in April 15, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25-¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75-¹⁰⁰

Where credited 1st Reg't Det. 3 Sub-Det.

Company to which assigned 2nd Co. 9th Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDavis

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Theophilus Reagan

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 26, 1864.

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted April 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in April 10, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Dist. 3 Sub-Dist.

Company to which assigned Laclede Co.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

WCDawson

Beagan Theophilus

Co.

8

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate for all purposes. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Section 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll will want, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office on entrance of recruit. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having examined the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Theophilus Reagan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Be Declared, That I am Eighteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo. the 14 day of April 1864 Witness:
summon to volunteer before me Theophilus Reagan
this 15th April 1864
By Capt J M Richardson
Capt & Provost-marshal at the

No. 22
Theophilus Reagan
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo
April 15th 1864.
 By Capt J M Richardson
Pro Marshal & Provost-marshal
Eight Regiment of Col M Vols
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do declare, That I am _____ of _____
 the _____ of _____
 and _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness:

 (A. G. S. M. W. S. M.)

TOWN OF

Missouri

Amigfield

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 12th day of April 1864

Report

Edwin Sherb
Surg. 4th Dist. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas H. R. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high.

John W. Richardson
Capt. and Pro Ma

Resulting Officers

CONCLUSIONS

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company the 13th day of April 1864, at Williams

Eighth Regiment of New York
Volunteers, 6888

1463
Reaser, Isaac A.

Co. D, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Back Mark:

also

1464
Reaser James M.

Co D, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

1465
Recd. Jonah H.

Co. D., 8 Missouri Cav.

4 Corp'l | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark, _____

See also _____

1466
Rector, John A.
Co 26, 8 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant. Co. Company Sgt.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7510673	25
2	7510773	27
3	7510838	28
4	7510948	29
5	7511039	30
6	7511126	31
7	7511210	32
8	7511294	33
9	7511376	34
10	7511460	35
11	7511540	36
12	7511619	37
13	7511700	38
14	7511789	39
15	7511882	40
16	7511968	41
17	7512048	42
18	7512126	43
19	7512207	44
20	7512282	45
21	7512357	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See Also

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pector

C. Co. 2^d Co. H., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Febr 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 52 100

" " " " retained \$ 8. 00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was Sergeant from
environment. Shipping for
one for spare lost.

Book mark:

Allen

C. R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Rector
C. C. Co Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Allen

P

| 8 Cav. |

Mo.

John A. Rector

Co. C Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Allen

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo. o

John A. Rector

Capt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov ~ Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Foster
Comd'g Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
transportation from
Memphis Tenn to
Omaha Nebr Ark \$4.85

Book mark: _____

Allen

P 8 Cav. Mo.

John A. Victor
Private, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186 *x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *D to Transportation*

\$1.00

Book mark:

W. M. Muck

R 8 Cav. | Mo.

Must Victor
Account Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July ~ Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on sick leave &*
done 17th 1864. & for
transportation \$1.50

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav | Mo.

John A. Pector

Private, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on furlough
Since June 16 1864.

Book mark:

W. C. Munnick

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Rector
Private, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March-April, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Wm. M. M. M.
Copied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Reclor
cont. Sgt. Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 21 to one cross comb
and Brush 1.1

* Remarks cancelled on Roll

Book mark:

(866)

Hammer

Copied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Reclor
com. sgt.
Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Hammer

Copied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Reclor
Co. Com. Sgt.
Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gr W Watering Bridle
92 cts

Book mark:

Stamped

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Reclor
1st Sgt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Reclor
66m. Sgt.
Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 19th June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout
since June 11th

Book mark:

Hammer

R | 2 | Mo.

John A. Rector
Comd'g Co. H., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sailed Apr. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Sgt. to Co. Com. Sgt
Apr 6/63.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Reclor

Com. Sgt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt
to 2d. Com. Sgt April 6,
1863

Book mark: _____

Hammer

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Sgt John A. Rector
Sgt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pector

Sgt

, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Rector

Sgt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 19 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to rank of
Sgt. Aug. 9/62

Book mark: _____

R 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Rector

Sgt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Aug. 9/62

1. Reenlisted

x ~~in attached service~~

x As appears on roll.

Book mark:

Nestor

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Sgt John A. Rector
Capt. Jones' Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 186

Where Lebanon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

1467
Rector, Silas F.

Co 26, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7510742	25
2	7510828	27
3	7510918	28
4	7511008	29
5	7511097	30
6	7511183	31
7	7511270	32
8	7511353	33
9	7511436	34
10	7511518	35
11	7511594	36
12	7511675	37
13	7511765	38
14	7511855	39
15	7511944	40
16	7512028	41
17	7512108	42
18	7512185	43
19	7512264	44
20	7512334	45
21	7512388	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas F. Rector
sergt, Co. 3d, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 15

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas F. Rector

priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas T. Rector

priv., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Allen

P. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lias F. Reber

priv., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas Tector

Out, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sent North on*
Hospital Boat Oct
12th 1864.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

R | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edw J Reeter

Cpt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept ~ Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: went North on
Hope Brat sick Oct
12/64.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Muck

Rg | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Dilas F. Reiter

Pat, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July - Aug*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis

P. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas F. Reiter

At, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmer

8th Cav. Mo.

R, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(165)

Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas F. Reclor

Priv, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice since Feb-27, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Hammer

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas F. Reclon

Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas F. Rector

Pvt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Dallas F. Reclor

Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Samuel

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas F. Recler

Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hammer

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas F. Recler

Rt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

R | 8th Cav. | Mo.

Silas T. Pector
Capt, Co. H, 8th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Subster for Nesbitt

(559)

Copyright.

Mo.

Siles F. Recton

Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyright

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Silas F. Rector

Prk, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield
Mo. Dec 17/62

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Silas F. Rector

Prk, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt
(358) Nesbitt Copied

8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas B. Pecton

Or. Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: ~~on reached second~~
Pleistocene

^xAs appears on roll

Book mark:

Thurs

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Silas F. Rector

Pvt., Capt. Jones' Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 9, 186

Where

Lebanon

Period

3

years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Sector, Silas F.
Co. H, 8 Reg't *Mo. Q.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>1</i>	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2674

Name Silas H. Reeton

Age 22

Activity

Married or Single

Residence Jackson Co Mo

Post Office address of Silas Reeton

Wife or nearest relative, Lebanon Mo

Rank 1st Lt Co H Regiment 8 Mo Ar

When admitted Dec 17, 1864

From what source Medical Hospital

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly extent and character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Diarrhea,

11 X Bronchitis

Marine G. H.

On what occasion at St. Louis, Mo.

Place of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.
[Make note important contraindications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE

Robert H. Dwyer
Dec 20/1944

1468
Kedzie Jacob H.
Co. A, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1469
* Redifer, Jacob H.
Co. D., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7512553	25
2	7512634	26
3	7512712	27
4	7512789	28
5	7512865	29
6	7512936	30
7	7513007	31
8	7513078	32
9	7513151	33
10	7513218	34
11	7513248	35
12	7513310	36
13	7513384	37
14	7513455	38
15	7513521	39
16	7513584	40
17	7513645	41
18	7513706	42
19	7513766	43
20	7513838	44
21	12528-13-1879	45
22	328684251	46
23	36661360	47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 12528-13(813) 79

See also

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Redefert

, Co. 1, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12518, 13. 1849.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 18, 1849

Severely wounded in left
shoulder in action near
Cache River, Ark. Apr. 22
1864.

Summary

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob H. Redifer

Lt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 6 Mos. retained \$ 00

Private from enrollment
May 2, 1862, to June 1,
1864. Then Lt

Book mark:

(381)

Perry

Copyist

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob H. Redifer
Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. On extra or daily duty.

Nov. 1862, absent, detailed on 5
day scout Nov. 25/62.

Apr. 1863, absent on scout since
Apr. 22/63.

May 1863, on duty, detailed on
Grand May 30.

July 1863, absent since Bloom-
field, Mo. July, 15/63.

Aug. 1863, absent since Helena,
Ark, Aug. 2/63.

Feb. 1864, Sgt, absent on scout
since Feb. 27/64.

Apr. 1864. (R. of E.) wounded by
gren at of through left
shoulder, near Cache
river. Lost Apr 27/64.
Cache river, Ark., mis-
sing in action.

May 1864, Genl, May 6/64, Norwell's
Bluff, Ark, from missing
(only)

Book Mark:

J. S. Dwyer

APR. 22.

36661360

396.

in action.

July 1864. Absent sick leave
since July 23/64.

Aug. 1864. Absent sick in Ill.
since July 6/64.

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent sick
at home since Aug.
4/64.

R. F. Cav. Mo.

Jacob H. Redifer

I 8, Co. *I 8*, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

dark; fair *Light*

Where born

Bate Co. Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 2, 186*2*

Where

Buffalo Mo.

By whom

L. P. Brandon, term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks:

Promoted from
Private to Sergeant Jan'y
1864 By order Maj' Gen.
L. Childers - Wounded
in left shoulder near
Caches River Ark.
Apr. 22-64 with the
Emmery's Cavalry & Mustered in
July 20-65 under Col. S. R. S.

H. E. Brandon

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Rader

Sgt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Pasey

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacobi, Redifer

Q1, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poser

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob H. Resifer

7th Reg't, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jano 11, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be charged
transportation furnished
\$ 8.00

Book mark:

Boley

12 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Senior

19, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred, furnished
to Co.

Book mark :

8 Cav. | Mo.

Wick & Bunker
Sept, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *been sick since*

Aug 1st
Stomach complaint #31

Book mark:

W. Wright

RC

8 Cav.

Mo.

Leah T. Redifer

2nd, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - Sick at*

home since Aug 23

at

Transpiration furnished

from 21st June 1864 to

March 1st 1865

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Rec'd H. Redifer

40-1-, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Sgt. H. Redifer

Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded & Missing
in Action at Echo River
Ark. on the 22 day of Apr
1864

Book mark: _____

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob H. Redfern

Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since Feb 11 27. 1864

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Redifer
Sgt.

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. Merchant

R

8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Redifer

At, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

S. Merchant

Captain

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Redifer

Out, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Genl Hospl
at Bloomfield Mo.
July 18. 1863

Book mark:

(256)

J. M. Merchant

Copyist

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Redifer

Plt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J. Merchant
Clerk

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Redifer

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since April 22, 1863

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

R | 8 lev | Mo.

Jacob H. Redifer

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri lev

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Redifer

Priv.

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roultain

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Redeker

Col., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Rosenbaum
Coppied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Redefur

Plt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob H. Redeker
Pst., Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Aged 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept-12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept-12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Buffalo, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark See 12528-B-A-G. O. (C.B.) 1879

Receives, Jacob H.
Co. 2, 8 Regt Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards Enclosures.
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Redefer Jacob H.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>A</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ;
 Paroled at *No record sent to spirit 22.11.11*
 Copied by *S.P.C.*
Reported 3-77.

1470
Reese, George

Co E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Reese,	28	George,
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1471

G.

Reed. Hiram P or

Co A. B., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Farrier & Smith

CARD NUMBERS

1	7498424	26	
2	7500465	27	
3	7500544	28	
4	7500619	29	
5	7500693	30	
6	7500770	31	
7	7500844	32	
8	7500920	33	
9	7500999	34	
10	7501100	35	
11	7502868	36	
12	7502927	37	
13	7502982	38	
14	7501362	39	
15	7503136	40	
16	7498821	41	
17	7543136	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also // McCarly

R | 8 Cav. Mo.
11 Cav. Mo.

Hiram G. Reed

B & F, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 3, 1865; drawn since \$56.86 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A
11. Reg't. per Reg't. Order. Stoppage
for loss of one Remington Re-
(over)

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

MAP 2B

7543136

1681

Vol. #12⁵⁰. Discharged
per S.O. No. 173. Hd. Gns Dept
Ark. Little Rock Ark.
July 24, 1865.

Transferred to Co. D, 11.
Mo. Vol. Cav. by S.O.
No. 172. Dated Hd.
Gns. Dept of Ark. July
22, 1865.

Transferred from 8th Mo. Cav.

R | S Cav. | Mo.

William G Reed
1st, Co D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co D 11 Mo Cav.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 6, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. 1st Jan 1865 per Regt. Ord.

Stoppage in loss of Remington

Revolver & 200

Book mark :

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram G. Reed

F. & S., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.87

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 12.00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained for reorganization

under provisions of

the Act of Congress

of 1865. Transferred

from Co. B. to July 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(over)

Washington

Original

MAR 25

7503136

1891★

per Regtl order. Stoppage
for loss of one Remington
Revolver.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Hyman G. Reed
Priv., Co. A., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "B"
82nd Cal. Hts., Aug. 1, 1865

Book mark: _____

W. L. Allen
Copyist.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram G. Reed.

750, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss
of one Remington Revolver
\$12.00.

Book mark:

Washington

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wiram G. Reed

F. & S., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Washington

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram G. Reed

7th Co., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from

C. at Jan. 1st 1865:

Fennier + Smith from

Jan. 1st 1865:

Book mark:

Washington

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Brian F. Reed

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B
8 Mo. Cav. U.S. Jan. 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram G. Reed

Pri

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(285)

Copied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram G. Reed

Pri

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Sept - & Oct -

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on account

since Oct-30, 1864

Book mark:

(186)

Ashley

Captain

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram G. Reed

Pri

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Detached on desert-
since Aug 27. 64

Book mark:

(255)

Ashley

Copied.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram G. Reed

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Ashley

Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram G. Reed

Pri, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* Connected by Shannon,
Gen

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Reed

Rt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William G Reed

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm G Reed

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wincent G. Reed
Priv, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav | Mo.

Hiram P. Reed

Priv., Col., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1863.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruited since
muster in of Regt
muster in to date from
enrollment

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

Reed, H. G.

P. Co. A.,

8

Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recorded

H. G. Reed

A.

Head Quarters 8th Mo Inf Regt
Pomerville Ark Jan 10th 1865
Special Orders
No 1

II. Upon application of the Commanding Officers Companies "A" and "B." Private Hiram G. Reed Co "A" is hereby transferred to Co "B" to take effect this date.

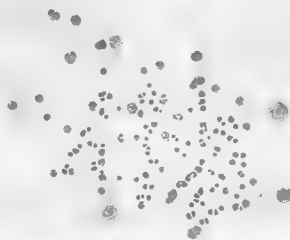
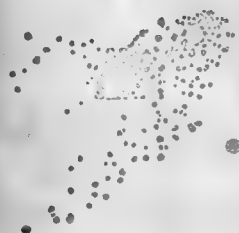
III. The Commanding Officer Co "A" will make out a complete Descriptive Roll of the said Private Hiram G. Reed, embracing an account of his pay, clothing, and other allowances and all stoppages to be made on account of the Government and transmit the same to the Commanding Officer Co "B."

By Order of
Lieut Col J. H. Sising
Commanding Regiment
Pomerville
Lieut and acting adjutant

(For Recd)

H. G. Reed "H."

sup-



Head Quarters 8th Mo Vols Cavalry
Brownsville. Ark. Jan 1st 1863-

Special Order }
No 1 }

II. Upon application of the Company
Commander, Private Hiram S. Reed Co "A" is here
by transferred to Co "B" to take effect this date.

III The commanding officer Co "A" will
make out a complete Descriptive Roll of the said Priv
Hiram S. Reed and transmit the same to the
Commanding Officer Co "B". This Roll will embrace
an account of his pay, clothing, and other allowances
and all stoppages &c. made on account of the Govern-
ment.

By Order of Lieut Col J. W. Davis
Adjutant
W. M. McClanell
Lt. & acty adjt

✓ 1472 G. or P.
Reed James T

Co B 7th, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7501472

26

7501575

27

7501708

28

7513980

29

7514084

30

7514201

31

7514288

32

7503135

33

7515324

34

75

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Reed

Pl., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 24 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Home Springfield

Mo. - Nov. 11, 62 - Typhoid fever

Contracted in line of Duty

Final statement forwarded

Book mark: _____

Hoybergh

Copyist.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Reed
Oct., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co 18*
Sept 3 1862 per
Regt order.

Book mark: _____

Washington

Copied.

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Reed,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

● Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent

● Stoppage, \$ 100 for

● Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

● Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Springfield, Mo., Nov. 11, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
C. Brown

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Reed,
Privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Nov. 11, 1862
in Springfield.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Coppied.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Reed,
Privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. B - Sept. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Clerk

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Reed,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

R | 1862 | **Mo.**

James T. Reed

Priv., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Transferred 15 Sept/62

Book mark: _____

Edmund



8 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Reed

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1887.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1997)

Comer's



R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James T Reed

Priv., Co B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed, James F.

Pvt.

8

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confined

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharges

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R87.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James T Reed

Pvt of Company *K*

8th Regiment of *Mass. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 11 /62,

Wounded & died.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James I Reed

Rank: Priv

Company: K

Regiment: 8

Arm: Inf

State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 11 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mr. Doolittle dated

July 20 " 1863-

REMARKS.

Must be well for Nov &
Dec 62 reports him the
same. Return for Nov 1862
reports him "Died of disease
Nov 12/62 at Springfield Mo."
No record in down.

Frank M. Martin

Clerk.

1473

Reese, Albert, T.

Co L., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498502
2	7498569
3	7516141
4	7516211
5	7516281
6	7516344
7	7516406
8	7516467
9	7516523
10	7516579
11	7516631
12	7516757
13	7498942
14	7543089
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. Car.

R 8 Cav. Mo.
11 Cav. Mo.

Albert J. Reese
Capt., Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark. Mo. Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$38.59

Due soldier \$7.72; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$150.00; due \$120.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B.
11. Mo. Vol. Cav. Pursuant
to S. O. No. 172, Dated Hd.
10m

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

MAF 28

7543089

1891

Frs. Dept of Ark. July 22,
1868. Mustered out under
G. O. No. 94 War Dept
Co. S. & S. O. No. 175. Co. S.
Dept of Ark.
Transfd from 8"
Mo. Cav.

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Albert A. Reeve

Pl^o, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B 11 Mo Cav.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark July 24, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 25, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark :

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J. Reese

Pt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *35* ^{*59*} ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *180* ^{*00*} ~~100~~; due \$ *120*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Retained for reorganization under provisions of War Dept Circular No 8.3. 1865*

Book mark: _____

J H Stewart

Copied.

Mo.

Pt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for \$

May & June, 1866

Present or absent

I Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Stewart

Copyright

R 8 Cav. | Mo.

Albert T. Reese

Pt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Albert O. Rice

Pt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll

Jan & Feb

Present or absent Present, 1865

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See 1" 3" Inst
of Bounty

Book mark:

AS 1000

(358)

Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Albert T. Reese

Pt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due 1" & 2" Inst
of Bounty

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Albert T. Reese

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Due 1st + 2^d install-
ments of Bounty.

Book mark: _____

Philipson
Clerk

P. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Albert T. Reese

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Albert T. Reese

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Albert T. Reese

Pr., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Albert T. Reese

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March. & April., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 8 Cav. | **Mo.**

Albert J. Baise

Sub. Co. 8. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Johnson

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Orin T. Reese

Appears with rank of Pt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 4, 1864.

Where born Marshall Co Tenn.

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 25, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 31, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 62 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Farmer

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Reese

Appears with rank of Pt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Dec 31, 1863.

Where born Marshall Tenn

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 25, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 31, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(330)

Jones

Copied

Reese Albert T.

, Co.

8

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Albert S. Beane desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am *thirty* years and *—* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
Given at *Springfield* in *Mass*
The *2nd* day of *December* 1863

Witness

George J. Beane *Albert S. Beane*

No. *117*

Albert S. Beane
Volunteered at *Springfield*
December 25 1863

By *David A. Draper*
2nd Regiment of *Me. Cav.*

By Capt *W. D. Badenhamer*
Proc. Major Dist *Regt*

enlistment; last served in Company *()*
Reg't of *—*

Discharged *—* 18 *—*

8th Me. Cav. Mo. Vol.

all found misplaced Nov 6/75. H. A. J.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of *—* ; that the
said *—* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *—*
The *—* day of *—*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts Springfield

Albert J. Reese born in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *thirty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *25th* day of *December* 1863

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert J. Reese* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield* this *25th* day of *December* 1863. *Albert J. Reese*
W. H. Bodin
Captain Provost Marshal District
 I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Norcross
My. 4th Coy, 1st Regt.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.*

W. H. Bodin
Captain Provost Marshal
 Regiment of *Volunteers*
 Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Erving

Col. U. S. A. P. H. B. for

Witness into the service of the United States in 8 Regt. Conn
He took on the 21st day of December 1863
W. H. Bodin

1474

Reese Charles T

Co L., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498503	28
2	7498570	29
3	7516143	30
4	7516212	31
5	7516282	32
6	7516343	33
7	7516409	34
8	7516466	35
9	7516522	36
10	7516578	37
11	7516630	38
12	7516755	39
13	7498941	40
14	7543088	41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also Mrs. Leary

R

8 Cav.
11 Cav.

Mo.
Mo.

Charles T. Reese

Prt. B, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Sp. Mo. Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$70.15

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$21.84

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$180.100; due \$20.100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: transferred to Co. B.

H. Mo. Vol. Cav. Surgeon

D.S. O. No. 172 dated Feb 1000

Book mark:

Pro Davis

MAF 28

7543088

1891

Grs Dept of Ark. July 22
1868. Mustered out under
G. O. No. 94. War Dept
C.S. & S.O. No. 175. C.S.
Dept of Ark.
Transfd from 5th Mo
Cav.

R

S Cav.

Mo.

Charles T. Reese

Pat

Co. L

8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

Co. B 11 Mo Cav.

Roll dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

When enlisted

Dec 15, 1863.

Period for which enlisted

3

years.

When mustered in

Dec 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

B

Remarks:

Book mark :

Fuller

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Charles T. Reese

Pt, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *70*^{*15*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *180*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *120*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Retained for reorgan-
ization under provisions
of War Dept Circular
No 83 1865*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. Pease

Pt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles I. Reese
Pt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *McK & apl*, 1865.
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles I. Reese

Pt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due 1" & 2" Inst.*
of Bounty

Book mark:

H. Stewart

P. | 8 Car. | Mo.

Charles T. Reese
Priv., Co. L, 8th Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st & 2^d install-
ment of Bounty

Book mark: _____

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. Risse

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. Reese

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On scout Aug.
26th, 1864.

Book mark:

R

8 Cav:

Mo.

Charles T. Reese

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Charles T. Reese

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March. + April.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis | Mo.

Charles T. Reese

1st, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Can-

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Brown
Coppied

7 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Rice

Appears with rank of Pl. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 19 1864

Where born Greene Co Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes hazel ; hair Light

Complexion taw; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 31, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 12 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles T Reese

Appears with rank of PL on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Dec 31, 1863.

Where born Greene Co Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 31, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jornier.

Reese Charles J.

, Co.

8

Regt

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles J. Reese
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
 The 15th day of December 1863

Witness:

David L. Dunnington Charles J. Reese
Wm

Also former misfiled
April 17, 1876 Kaf

No. 11

Charles J. Reese
 Enlistment at Springfield Mo
December 15th 1863
 By W. J. Hollenbaker
1st Regiment of Mo Cavalry
 By W. J. Bodenhamer
Capt. 3rd Mo Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

8th Regt. Cav. Mo Vol.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Mantha W Reese Do certify, That I am the
Charles J Reese ; that the
Charles J Reese years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Home Eight miles from Springfield
 The 16th day of December 1863

Witness:

Mantha, aff. Reese
Mantha

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Charles J. Reese* born in *Greene Co*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles J. Reese* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *fifteenth* day of *December* 1863.

BEFORE *W. G. Bodinham*

Capt and Provost Marshal H. Long J. Brown

Charles J. Reese
his

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. G. Bodinham

Adj. Gen. Dist. Co. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

W. G. Bodinham
Capt and Provost Marshal H. Long J. Brown

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
W. G. Bodinham
Adj. Gen. Dist. Co.

Entered into the service of the United States Army the 8th Regt Cavalry volunteers
the 31st day of December 1863 at Springfield Mass

W. G. Bodinham
Capt and Provost Marshal H. Long J. Brown

1475-
+ Reese, George

Co E., 8 Missouri Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------------|---|
| 1 | 7506349 | ■ |
| 2 | 7506341 | ■ |
| 3 | 7506436 | ■ |
| 4 | 7506535 | ■ |
| 5 | 7506622 | ■ |
| 6 | 7506709 | ■ |
| 7 | 7506788 | ■ |
| 8 | 7506865 | ■ |
| 9 | 7507575 | ■ |
| 10 | 7507628 | ■ |
| 11 | 7507748 | ■ |
| 12 | 7498854 | ■ |
| 13 | 7543087 | ■ |
| 14 | 10697-13-1875 | ■ |
| 15 | 10697-13-1875 | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Book Mark: 10697-13 (E/B) 75-

See also N. M. Co.

R. Star. Mo.

George Reese,
, Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10697-13-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 5, 1889.

"The charge of desertion
of Oct. 8, 1862, is removed
as erroneous.

The charge of desertion
in Mich. 1863, are re-
moved. He was ab-
sent without leave
from Mich. 5, 1863,
to Mich. 7, 1864."

Prue
Copied.

R. | Sear | Mo.

George Reese,

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10697-13-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 21, 1878.

"Arrested Mich. 7, 1864, by
Prov. Marshal & District
of Mo. The Prov. Mar-
shal arresting this man
reports as follows, 'Was
taken home sick of the
fever Oct. 10, 1862, remain-
ed sick for some time,
was wounded by Bush-
whackers last Oct. and
has never since recovered
from the wound.'
Admitted to G. & H. Spring-
field, Mo., Mich. 7, 1864,
with G. S. H. and was
an inmate of that
 Hosp. till Mich. 20, 1865,
(over)
Powell

where he was returned
to duty. He joined his
Co. Apl. 9, 1865, and
was placed in con-
finement to await
trial. Charges of deser-
tion against him were
received by Judge Ad-
vocate Department of
Arkansas July 12, 1865,
and were referred to
Genl. Court Martial for
trial July 28, 1865. They
were returned Aug. 12,
1865, and tried with remark
"Man supposed to have
been mustered out with
his Regt. He was trans-
ferred to Co. B, 11 Mo. Cav.
in accordance with
Special Order No. 172, Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of Ark. Dated
July 22, 1865, and was
mustered out on Detach-
ment muster out Roll
Aug. 12, 1865, as of Co.
B, 11 Mo. Cavalry."

R

8 Cav.
11 Cav.

Mo.
Mo.

George Reese
Pvt B, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Deaton Bks Mo Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to none paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled none, 186 ; drawn since \$ 40 41 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 12, 1863

Returned April 8, 1865. Under
arrest awaiting trial
(over)

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

MAR 28

7543087

1891

Mustered Out discharge
given. Transferred
to Co. B. 11. Mo. Vol. Cav.
pursuant to S. O. No
172. Dated Hd. Qrs
Dept of Ark. July 22
1865. Mustered out
under G. O. No 94.
War Dept C. S. & S. O.
No. 175. C. S. Sept
of Ark.
Transferred from 8th Mo.
Cav.

N | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Reese
Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B, 11th Mo Cav.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

When enlisted July 2 '8, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 12, 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Discharged Mar 12
1865 returned Apr 198
1865 retained in serv
ice for trial

See previous rolls

Book mark :

Fuller
Capt.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Roca
Sgt. E., Co. _____, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled July 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered Nov 17/63.
discharge April 5/65. Claimed
no service in battle.

Book mark: 1097 B 050. 103
75

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Ruel
Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
May 10th June 1862

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
with charges for
again found
Discharged

Book mark:
Ruel

Copyright

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

George Reese
Pvt.

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. M. O'Neil

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

married in
description

Book mark:

Reese

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George Reese

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Present
March 5th 1863

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George Ross
1st, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
March 5, 1863, or
absent without
leave

Book mark: _____

R | *8 Cav* | **Mo.**

George Reese

Put, Co. *E*, *8* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave at Hartsville
Wright Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

Knapp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George Reese

Plt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at -
Springfield Mo
Since Nov. 14, 1862

Book mark:

Knapf

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George Reese

Pat., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark:

Knapp

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

George Reese

Plt-

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 12 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

At-home sick

Book mark:

Knapp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George W Reese

Put, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaff

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George Reese
Pat. Capt. Bodenhamer's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sep 14, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1862

Where Hartsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark See 10697-B-240 (E.B) 1575

(207)

Knapp

Copied

Reese, George
_____, Co. *E*, _____ Reg't *Mo Cav.*

6
Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____
Burial Records _____
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____
C. M. Charges _____
Med. Certificates _____

Descriptive Lists _____
Final Statements _____
Furloughs _____
Med. Des. Lists */* _____
Orders _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) _____
Confinement _____
Contracts _____
Death or Effects _____
Desertions _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____
Duty _____

Furlough _____
Med. Examination _____
Misc. Information *5* _____
Pay or Clothing _____
Personal Reports _____
Rank _____
Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Transportation _____

Reese, George

"E. 8" Mo. Cavalry

Gunshot wound Cheek

" " Pen. Eye

Med. Dis. c. Sirt.

75

Fracture face

1651. George Reese. Co. E; 8th Mo. Cav. Wounded at "Osborne" Mo. Oct. 29th 1863.
Admitted into Hospital at Springfield Mo. March 7th 1864.

Gun Shot Wounds of left cheek by three buckshots entering at malar process and emerging immediately in front of the ear; also a Pistol ball penetrating the skin immediately over superior angle of the eye, passing backwards and downwards, and emerging behind the left ear. Four Balls entered beneath the skin at about the superior attachment of deltoid muscle, passing backward and downward, and emerging at the lower border of the scapula, left side; another (small round) ball entered the skin at middle third of arm, passing almost completely round the arm beneath the skin, from which position it was afterward extracted; also another ball entered at upper third of leg (right side) just penetrating through the skin and again emerging at a point about two inches distant from that of entrance; also another ball entered at the inner angle of right eye penetrating beneath the skin and lodging there, the ball having struck against the nasal bone first, then passing down, rested immediately upon the inner canthus of eye, from which position it was extracted. Five more balls entered beneath the skin over the lower abdominal region passing under the skin from left to right, about six inches and lodging, where they still remain; also another ball entered beneath the skin, immediately over the cardiac region, passing backward about eight inches, and emerging left side.

Extracted four balls, the rest remaining buried deeply or having passed out at time of shooting. (From Report of M^d J^r Quaker 1864)

Remain under treatment at Springfield Mo. See Report for 3^d Quarter 1864

93/1862 Mar 5 1863
Springfield Mo. Nov 18 1863

W. H. M. Dist.
Hubbard, Surg. Gen. H. and
Med. Director

States that on 20th Aug last sent direct
enclosure evidence of disability & certificate
from of P. M. C. M. Rec. to 6th Mo. B. Co.
& recommending that discharge from
Service. but no reply has been recd.
Encloses evidence of an attack made
upon him by E. H. M. - This man
has never done duty as a Soldier.
Yet is borne on rolls as being of 6th

One Enclosure

Will send Dept. Co.
St Louis Mo Jan 14 1863
Respectfully returned through
Wm. L. Sanborn Comd
S. T. Dist. Mo. who will
call the officers attention
to par 45, Army Regulations
These papers will be
returned & then will
send with a report of

Recd. H. L. Dist. Mo. Nov 18 1863

The "Honey" investigation
into the whole matter
while Wm. L. Sanborn
is being directed to
investigate. How does
it happen that this
man was at home
and is it literally
the case that he has
never done any duty?
It would seem there
had been some very
gross neglect of duty
on the part of some
officers in this case
By command of
Wm. L. Sanborn
C. J. M. W.

Head Quarters S. W. Mo.

Springfield Mo Nov 18 1863
Respectfully referred to
Asst Surgeon Johnathan
E. Duff. Acting Medical Direc-
tor. who will make
a full report of all
facts in his possession
regarding the matter
named Private
By order of Wm. L. Sanborn
W. D. Hubbard Lieut. &
Act. Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Med. Director Office
Nov 18, 1863

Respectfully returned to
Wm. L. Sanborn. The
man was never in ^{this} Regt
and I have no knowledge
of him whatso-
ever.
John E. Duff
Asst Surgeon
Act. Med. Director

Head Quarters, Dist. S. W. Mo.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

Springfield, Nov 10th. 1863.

Major

I have the honor to state that on the 20th August I sent to Col. C. H. Marsh A. & Gen. a letter enclosing evidence of the Physical Disability and worthlessness of one Private George Pece of Co. E.

8th Mo. Cav'y. Vol. and recommending his dismissal from the Service but no reply has been received at this Office.

Herewith I enclose evidence of an attack made upon him by guerrillas.

This man has never done duty as a soldier yet is borne on the rolls to the injury of Gov't.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt
Geo. H. Hubbard
Surgeon U. S. Army

Major D. Greene
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Asst. J. Genl. S. W. M. O.
Springfield M. O.
Nov 27 - 1863

Respectfully returned to the
Department Head Quarters
with the report that I have
made the investigation or-
dered and can only learn
that when General Davidson's
Company left this State
last Spring the man
named enlisted man was
unable to go with his com-
mand on account of
physical disability. I have
not been able to learn
who granted his leave
of absence to go home
but was informed by
Dr. Hubbard that it was
granted on account of
sickness. He was sick most
of the time after his enlistment
before going home. His
father states that he has
not been able for duty since
he came home. He
fought the Quailas most gal-
lantly on the day that
he was wounded on many

times and I recommend
that he should not be
discharged until he re-
coives from his wounds,
and that his company
commander be ordered
to forward his description
roll to Department Head
Quarters.

John B. Tansum.
Brig General Commanding

U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from

Lebanon for 171863

Mr. Gen. Sherman

George Pierce don't belong
to my company and I
can't find out he belongs
to the 1st Station here
Henry M. Wade
Capt Co E 870 Co
M. S. M.

18

Head Quarters, Dist. S. W. Mo.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

Springfield, Nov 9th 1863.

Personally appearing Jacob Reese of
Marshfield Webster Co Mo, testified
that on the 19th day of October 1863
a band of Guerillas attacked my
house in Night Co Mo. and shot
my son George Reese a private of
Co E. 8th Mo. Cav. Vol. wounding
him by 18 bullet wounds in his
body and limbs - many of which
bulletts yet remain in his body.
He is yet alive but entirely dis-
abled.

Given at Springfield Missouri this
Ninth day of November 1863
Jacob Reese

Sworn to & subscribed before me Nov 9th 1863.

Witness I C. J. Hubble clerk of the
circuit court in and for Green county
Missouri have here to set my hand
and affixed the seal of said court
this 9th Nov 1863.

C. J. Hubble

From conversation last evening with Mr
John S. Goodell, I have no doubt but the
entire statement is correct. Judge Goodell
see the copy
John S. Richardson

At St. Louis Mo Aug 20, 1863

Springfield Mo Aug 20, 1863

Hubbard Geo H. Surgeon
U.S. Vol. Medical Director

Encloses Certificate in relation
to Private George Reese Co. E. 8th
Mo. Cav. 1863.

Said Reese has been at his father's
house in Wright County Mo. for
eight months having been left
behind by his Command sick.

Recommends that he be discharged
the service of the U.S. with forfeiture
of pay and allowances now
due or which may become due.

1 Enclosure

Rec'd back No. 2 Sept 11. 63
Rec'd back No. 1 Sept 11. 63

Rec'd H. Q. Dept Mo Aug 24/63

H. Q. Dept of the Mo
At St. Louis Aug 25/63

Respectfully referred to the
Cavalry Officer Co. E. 8th Mo.
Cav. according to Pres. D.

President's Proclamation issued
March 10 1863. Private Reese
is a deserter and should be
so reported.

By order of Maj Gen Schofield

W. Mark

Return this paper

The above order
Complied With

At St. Louis Sept 30 1863.

Respectfully returned through
Brig General Davidson Com-
manding Cavalry Division
for official order. Showing that
the order of the Major General
Commanding Department of
the Missouri to report Private
Reese as a deserter has been
complied with. The papers
to be returned to these Head
Quarters through the proper
military channel of communication.

By order of Maj Gen Schofield
J. D. Hunter
Adjutant Genl

At St. Louis Division
Dept of the Mo.
Little Rock Ark
Oct 22nd 63.

Returned to Com-
manding Officer for
the case and attention
called to last
endorsement.

By order of
Col Lewis H. H. H.
E. M. Sprague
Adjutant Genl

Head Quarters, Dist. S. W. Mo.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

Springfield, Aug. 20 1863.

Colonel

Enclosed I have the honor
to send certificates in relation to
Private George Reese of Co E - 8th
Mo. Cav. Vol.

Said Reese has been at his
father's house in Wright Co. Mo for
about eight months having been
left behind by his command sick.

In view of his worthlessness to
the service I have the honor to
respectfully recommend that he be
dismissed from the service of the U.S.
with forfeiture of all pay and allow-
ances now due or which may become
due.

Very Respectfully
Morse C. S. Frost,
Lieut. A. A. Hubbard
Surgeon U.S. Vol
Medical Director

Col. C. M. Nelson
Adj. Gen.

Head & 8th Mo. Can.
Oct. 29th 1863

Private George Reese was
reported as a deserter six
months ago & was dropped
from the rolls of his company
& M. Reiser Col
8th Mo. Can.

Respectfully returned,
with the men complied
with.

Lucius M. Mearns

2nd Co

& 8th Mo. Can.

Head. Gen. Can. Or.

Little Rock Nov 2nd 1863

Head Qrs Army of Ark.
Little Rock Nov 1863

Respectfully forwarded to
Head. Qrs. Depot of Mo.

Fried K. Steiner

& May Genl Comdg

Head Qrs Army of Enrollment
1st District of Missouri
Springfield. Mo. Nov 28th 1863

Respectfully returned, with the
information that the man George
Reese, is lying somewhere in this
section with 21 twenty one shots in
his body having been attacked
while alone by a party of rebels
of whom he killed two and wounded
several. I have sent to arrest him
several times within the last few
weeks but he may have been
moved. As soon as I can find
him I will arrest him.

Wm. J. Brown James
Capt. 1st Regt. Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

Ad. Qrs a a 9th Inf. Mo.
St. Louis Dec. 2nd 1863

Respectfully returned to Maj.
Gordon Assistant Adjutant Gen-
eral with above information

E. J. G. G. G.
Col. 1st & 2nd Mo.
for Missouri.

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 21st inst
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been
forwarded to the
proper authorities for their
consideration. I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. M.

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 21st inst
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been
forwarded to the
proper authorities for their
consideration. I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. M.

1476
Reid, George R.
Co 26, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7510743	25
2	7510829	27
3	7510919	28
4	7511009	29
5	7511099	30
6	7511184	31
7	7511271	32
8	7511354	33
9	7511437	34
10	7511519	35
11	7511593	36
12	7511676	37
13	7511766	38
14	7511856	39
15	7511945	40
16	7512029	41
17	7512109	42
18	7512188	43
19	7512265	44
20	7512335	45
21	7512389	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George R. Reid
privt, Co. *H.*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Febr 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* ^{*50*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ ^{*retained*} *8*.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Allen

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George P. Reid

1st, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

1st | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George P. Reid

1st, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Allen

E. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Reid

present, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Allen

P. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Angel P. Rein

Pat., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Wm. M. M.

Pat | 8 Cav. | *Mo*

Sergeant

Pat, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

R | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

George R. Reids

Pat, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R Reid

R, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McConick

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.
 George Rein
 Pt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
for March-April, 1864.
Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Worm on detached*

Service frise aile

27 1863.

Book mark :

(256)

Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Ried
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service since Feb
27, 1864

Book mark:

Hammer

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Ried
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Ried

But., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: At 100 valuing Bridle,
Lariat & pin & gun sling
2.07

Book mark:

• Hammer
(368) Original

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Reid

Prt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Ried
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Reid
Plt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout
since April 21/63

Book mark:

R | 8 Jan. | Mo.

George R. Reid
Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Jan.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hebster for McWhitt

(320)

Original

R | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

George R. Reed

Cpt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Reid
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(326)

Nesbitt

App'd.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Reid
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 16 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Reid

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service

As appears on roll

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George R. Reid

Pvt., Capt. Jones' Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 9, 1862

Where

Lebanon

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Blank mark:

Nesbitt

1477
Penfro, John M.
Co H., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7510745	26
2	7510831	27
3	7510921	28
4	7511011	29
5	7511098	30
6	7511186	31
7	7511273	32
8	7511356	33
9	7511439	34
10	7511521	35
11	7511597	36
12	7511678	37
13	7511767	38
14	7511857	39
15	7511946	40
16	7512030	41
17	7512110	42
18	7512139	43
19	7512219	44
20	7512289	45
21	7512366	46
22	32868252	47
23	31474590	48
24	36661361	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Rensfro

1st, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, On duty, fatigue.

Dec. 1862, & Jan. 1863, absent. Left
sick in Springfield, Mo.

Dec. 2/62.

Apr. 1863, absent on scout
since Apr. 24/63.

May 1863, on duty, Cook for Co.

June 1863, absent on scout
since June 11/63.

May 1864, absent on scout
with Capt. Jones, since
May 22/64.

July 1864, On duty, Cook.

Aug. 1864, absent on scout
since Aug. 27/64.

Oct. 1864, absent on scout
since Oct. 30/64.

Book Mark:

J B David

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Remp
Bat. Co. H. 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Springfield, Mo.,

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 22, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R. 8 Cav. Mo.

John M. Renfro

, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lincoln Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 9, 1862.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Jones; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. Jan. 1/63.
Participated in fight at Chalk
Bluff, Miller's Lane, Little Rock
and Lonny Station, Ark.

J. Baker
Capt.

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Conroy
Co. 3^d, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, ^{retained} \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Was private from
enlistment to Jan. 1865
then Corp.

Book mark:

12 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Smith
Corp., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Ruffo
Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Ruff

Capt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Appointed Corporal
Jan 1st 1865
Sgt. by B. Lincoln
Regt.*

Book mark:

Allen

8 Cav. Mo.

Put a...

....., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov ~ Dec, 1864

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

W. Cornick

C. H. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Vinyard

Capt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4* *

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on duty*
since Oct-30 1864.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Rogers

Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on sent*
since Aug 27th 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Muck
Coppied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Ruffo

Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Ruffo

8 Cav. Mo.

John M. Rogers

U....., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. A. P., 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Reno
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alamuel

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Renfro
Art, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst. Surg.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Ringro
Plt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Chas. M. Ringro

Captain

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Renfro
Plt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chambers

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Renfro
At, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since June 11th

Book mark: _____

Samuel

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Renfro
Pvt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout
since April 24, 1863

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Reufers
Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rebeter for Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Ruffin
Private, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Nesbitt

Captain

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Renfro
Pr....., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo..

John M. Renfro

Plt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Renfro
Or, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * ~~In detached service~~

* As appears on roll

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Renfro

Art, Capt. Jones' Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 9, 1862

Where

Lebanon

Period

2

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Nerbitt

Renfro, J. M.

, Co. K,

8

Regt. Mo. Cav.

See R. Stow,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref. Stow

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. J. C. 476 622

John M. Angus
(Name)

, Co. H, 8 Reg't Mo Cav

mil. St. fur

To Med. Sec. Dir. 4-19, 1916

For med. record

No med. fr. fr.

Johnson 7a.
for fr.

enc add med record bd,
✓ 1 record ret'd.

Statement furnished at - 20, 1916

Deys

1878
Reno. John

Co D, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7504895	26
2	7504984	27
3	7505072	28
4	7505157	29
5	7505245	30
6	7505323	31
7	7505403	32
8	7505469	33
9	7505540	34
10	7505598	35
11	7505652	36
12	7505711	37
13	7505766	38
14	7505819	39
15	7505871	40
16	7505920	41
17	7505970	42
18	7506019	43
19	7506068	44
20	7506114	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Reno.

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, . dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865 .

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865 .

Last paid to Feb. 18, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864 ; drawn since \$ 46 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 2 ²²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100. *Ship m. Rev. 8.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for 4 service days
& 2 cane knives and 2 things
at Mount Wilson Post.*

Book mark:

Avery
Payee

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Reno.
Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Reno
Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Reno.

Pr., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avary

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Reno

Chi

, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyright

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Reno

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Reno

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

2

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Rogers
Rogers

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Reno
Reno, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard
Prosser

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Reno

Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges
Copied.

Regt | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Reno

Plt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Legg

Rg | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Reno

Plt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Leger

Reg't 8 Cav. 1 Mo.

John Reno
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Leger

Rg | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Reno

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Reno

RT, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Leyr

Regt | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Revo
Pr

, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detailed as Prt*
Teamster Roll Mo.

Book mark:

Eger

R | Clear. | Mo.

John Reno
But., Co. D, & Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
driving commissary team

Book mark: _____

Murray

A | 8 leav. | Mo.

John Reno
Out., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri leav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

62679

Murray
Copyright

A | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Aens
Privt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Regt
Farrier Aug 25. 1862

Book mark: _____

Murray
Corr.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Reno
Capt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 3, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray Copyright

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Reno
Prst, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered in Aug 7, 1862
by Lt Col John Pound

Book mark:

Murray

Reno, J.

Co. D

8

Regt. Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1499
Reser. Isaac N.

Co d, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7512551	25
2	7512633	27
3	7512711	28
4	7512788	29
5	7512864	30
6	7512935	31
7	7513006	32
8	7513077	33
9	7513150	34
10	7513217	35
11	7513287	36
12	7513357	37
13	7513429	38
14	7513464	39
15	7513530	40
16	7513593	41
17	7513654	42
18	7513715	43
19	7513773	44
20	7513834	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Rice

enpl, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private to July 1, 1864

then Corporal

Killed in action

Aug 24, 1864

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Kiser

cnpl, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 27 days June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Resor

Capt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 186*✓*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posley
Coppied.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Riser

Capt. Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 22 1864 ✓

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Posley

Copyright

10 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. Keener

Cor., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Kiser

Cor., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac T. Riser

Cor., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac T. Riser

56 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Kiser

P. 1, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Re | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac K Reser

Plt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One secret Apr 27/64

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Reser

Det

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 4 Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on scout

since Feb 27. 1864

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(266)

Copied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Reser

Det., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: To charge on Receipt
for and rope 90¢

Book mark:

I. M. Mearns

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Riser

Plt

, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

S. Merchant

Copied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Resser

Pvt

, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

S. Merchant

Copyd.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac A Reser

Art, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H. Reser

Det., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Blanchard

R | 8 lev | Mo.

Isaac N. Riser

Pvt., Col., 8 Reg't Missouri lev

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mó.

Isaac N. Reser

Plt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Samy & Felix, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Rounlan
(366) Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Reser

Pol....., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec....., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rounbarn

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Reiser

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Reaser

Part, Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 13, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.

Where *Buffalo Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *P.R. Sept 15 - sent Nov 2-81*

Rosenbaum

Reser, Isaac N.
 Co. I, 8 Reg't Mo C

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Descriptive Lists
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Final Statements
C. M. Charges	Furloughs
Med. Certificates	Med. Des. Lists
	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furloughs
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3531-10-14

Name Isaac M. Rogers

Age 21 Nativity Dallas, Tex.

Married or Single

Residence Dallas, Tex.

Post Office address of
self or nearest relative, } Wm. Rogers

Rank Corp. Co. I Regiment 8 Mo. Cav.

When admitted July 30 1865

From what source St. Louis, Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Int. Fever

Admitted Aug 1st 1865

On what occasion wounded Hospital,
Barnes, Mo.

Date

Location of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
August 1. 65

1480.
+ Reser. James. M.

Co D, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7512552	26
2	7512581	27
3	7512655	28
4	7512737	29
5	7512814	30
6	7512885	31
7	7512957	32
8	7513028	33
9	7513103	34
10	7513170	35
11	7513240	36
12	7513303	37
13	7498967	38
14	7498392	39
15	7513377	40
16	7499109	41
17	7498391	42
18	7513448	43
19	7513514	44
20	7513577	45
21	7513638	46
22	7513699	47
23	7513813	48
24	7513823	49
25	226-85-1887.	50

Book Mark: 8727-20 (C13) 87-
226-85-187

See also

J. S. Car. Mo.

James M. Peck

1st, Co. I, 8th Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 226 (00.) 1887

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 19, 1890

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of First Lieutenant

1st Lt.
Co. I, 8th Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from April 14th, 1864.

He is promoted
James M. Peck

J. J. Miller

Official

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Reser**1st*, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865 ✓.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865 .

Last paid to *M 28*, 1865 ✓.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was private from*
enrollment Aug 2, 1862
to Aug 23-1862 Then Corporal
to Nov 1862, Then Sgt
to Nov 1863, Then 1st Lt & 11th.

Book mark: _____

Reser

Copied.

MAR. 26

7513823

1891 A

1864, then 2. Lt. Vice Foster J.
McAdoo - promoted, to
July 8. 1864, then 1.
Lt. Vice Foster J. McAdoo -
promoted to captain,
resigned June 2, 1865.
Honorably discharged
the service per special
order No 120. Adj. Gen.
department of Ark
Little Rock, Ark June
2. 1865.

Cook's work; Rec 74. In Roll
as 2. Lt. for amended
record.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reser

1st, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged the
Service on tender of
resignation S.O. No 130
Hd. qrs. Dept of Ark
Little Rock Ark June
2. 1865

Book mark:

Pasey

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Rees

1st, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'March-April, 186✓.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Possey

Copyist.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reser
1st

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for subsistence
drawn for self and servant
in the months of Jan & Feb
1865 - \$35.46, in
accordance with Gen
orders no 89 & 101
Sept of Ark. date Dec 29, 1864

Book mark:

(255)

Doan

Copied

22 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Reson

121, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for in Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ba | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bess

121-, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-1864-, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - m. Bess -

for Sam. Harrison since

Oct 31st

Book mark: _____

27th Regt

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Riser

149, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

since June 24, 1867

Book mark: 149

Rg 8th Mo.

James M. Reese
1st Co. 8th Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 27 years

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark July 8, 1864

Muster-in to date July 8, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1864

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt to 2nd Lt
8th Mo. Cav. 24th to 25th Jan. 64
Left by order of Com's from
8th Mo. Muster in to table

Book mark: (over)

(over)

JMC E. E. Smith

MAR. 25

7498391

1891 *

Effect July 8/64
Com'd. to Fair
Vacancy Council
by the Board
of 1st Lt. Foster
E. M. Helms

PM

He is considered
as Com'd. to the grade
of 1st Lt. to take Effect
for April 15/64
see 184181 - R.P.

R | & Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reser
2^d Lt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark July 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1864.

Last paid to
~~Reser no pay in this grade~~ 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d Lt.
Co. D 8 Mo. Cav Vols by
virtue of promotion to 1st Lieut
Same Co 2^d Regiment. Muster
out to take effect July 7, 1864

Book mark:

Hammer

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Keiser
1st, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2nd Reg't

Ry | 8th | Mo.

James M. Reese
25th Co. I. 8th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 14, 1864

Where Austin Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sergeant
8 Reg't Mo. Cav. wls to 25th
Same Co & Reg't M.I. as 25th
Co. I 8 Reg't Mo. Cav. wls.

Book mark:

(Over)

Wm. C. Custer

MAR. 25

7498392

1891

by order of Court's,
for his acceptance
W. R. Gamble. Gov
of Mo. dated Nov 11/63
to fill vacancy
created by the Promotion
3rd. John J. M. Adoo
to 1st. Same to & Right
Read & accepted Court's
Dec 1/63. Minutes in
to take effect from
Jan 1/64 the having
complied with Rule
4 Par 8. G.O. 48 Mar
25th Series of 1863.

R. | 8 Cav | Mo.

James V Resor

Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt.
to 2^d Lt. and relieved
by order of Col Alexander
a a PM Genl of Mo on the
10th 12th of Mar 1864

Book mark:

Lauren

MAR 25

7498967

1891 *

Detained by SO No 75 Hd
Yrs a of Art. Nov 6 '63 on
Rec Serv for the 8th Mo Gov
& Army & in duty at Spring
field Mo by SO No 7 Hd
Yrs Rec Serv Mo & only
dated Nov 23 '63

130

8 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reser

22d, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Promoted from Sgt
to 22d - Nov 11, 63
On Secret - Apr 27, 64Book mark: 226-V-3-87

J. H. Wright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reser
2d Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on recruiting
service Nov R 6, 1863

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capped.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reser

2nd, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted L 2nd Lt Aug 12,

1863 via Lt McAdoo Pro-

motest Detailed in re-
cruiting service Am 6, 1863

Book mark:

A. M. Mcham

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reser
4 Sgt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reson

4 Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

L. Merchant

Copyist

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M Reser

Sgt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Mychant

Captain

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James M Reser

489t, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(256)

Copyright

K 8 bar | **Mo.**

James M. Reser
4th Reg't, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15....., 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

(250)

Roundman

Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reaser

4th Supt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Coppied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reser

Sergt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant
Nov 16-1862

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Coppied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reser
Capt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-2 to Oct-31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Promoted to Rank
of Corporal Sept-3-1862

Book mark : _____

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reaser

Plt., Co....., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Aged *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 12., 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12., 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.

Where *Buffalo Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark: *5727-9-87.*

226-U.S.-87.

Rosenbaum

Reeser, James M
1st Co. 8, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.
see
McAdoo, J. G. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. *9 and* *1865*

discharged the service, by Special

196 *Par.* *11* *Antel*

Order No. *12* *1865*, from these

Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General
of the Army.

J. J. Reynolds
Major General Commanding.

R#15 1865

R# 74-6/1865
Little Rock Ark

May 30th 1865-

R# 2. L.R. D. 63-

R# 27 L.R. of 63-

Recess. James W. P. Hunt.

Co. I. 8th Mo Cav 20th

Under his resignation
on account of condition
of his family rendering
his presence necessary.
has been in the service
since Aug 1862, and
now has leave of absence.

R# 71-1865,

~~Little Rock Ark June 1st 1865.~~

RS has Aug 7th May 31st 1865.

via mail
Little Rock Ark
May 30th 1865-

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. This officer
has been ordered before
a board for examination
and papers requiring
to be examined, -
which is the cause of this
resignation.

Geo L Childress
Lt Col commanding
8th Mo Cav 20th

He has. Aug 7th 1865.
Little Rock Ark June 1st 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.
Recommended.

Powell Clanton
Aug. 4th 1865.

Not a member of the
Army of Little Rock
Little Rock June 2nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Recommended.

W. H. Brown
Surgeon Major
Commanding.

Dis.

Camp 8th Mo Cav Vols
Little Rock Ark May 30th 1865

Col John Loring
Ad. Genl Dept of Ark

Sir

I have the honor to
tender herewith my resignation as 1st Lieut
Company B 8th Mo Cavalry Vols. for the following
reason. viz. I have been in the U. S. service
since August 1862. without a leave of absence. and
the condition of my family at present is
such as to demand my immediate personal
attention. I do. Certify that I am not indebted
to the Government of the United States in any
manner what ever and that I was last paid by
Major Dickson to include Feb 28th 1863

Hoping that this may meet with the speedy
and favorable action of the General commanding

I remain very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

James M. Keiser

1st Lieut Co B 8th Mo Cav
Volunteers

1st St.

L. H. W. W. W.
J. H. W. W. W.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name James M. Reese

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 8

Arm Cav

Casualty Disch'd

Day 2; Month June; Year 65

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 130 Ark.

Remarks _____

EEN
Clk.
(170)

Head Quarters 8th Ind
Dwight 13th Feb 1864

Regt 279th Inf Mass
J. H. Mear
Commanding 8th Ind
D#5 SR(DPA) 1864
Requests that Sergeant
James M. Reesor be
who was detailed
in Recruiting Service
in S.W. Mo. be released
and returned to duty
with his regiment as
having been appointed
and commissioned as
3rd Lieutenant

Head Quarters 8th Ind
Brownsville Feb 22, 64

Respectfully forwarded and
earnestly recommended

Regt 279th Inf Mass
J. H. Mear
Commanding 8th Ind
D#5 SR(DPA) 1864
Feb 22, 1864

H. W. Cor. Dir
March 3, 64

Respectfully forwarded, &c.

10#30

J. H. Mear
Regt 279th Inf Mass

J. W. Reesor
J.

Attest J. A. G. D. A.
Settle Rock Mar 4, 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded to the Adjutant
Genl of the Army.

Frederick C. Steele

May Genl Comdr
Adjutant Genl of the Army

War Dept. H. O.
March 17, 1864

Respectfully referred
to Col. C. B. Alexander U.S.A.
St. Louis Missouri, who will
please release Sergt. Reesor
from Recruiting Service,
or order him to rejoin
his Regiment without
delay.

Please return with
action noted.

Thomas M. Vincent
Capt Adj Genl
Adj Genl of the Army
Office A. A. P. H. H. M.
Saint Louis Mar 23, 64

Respectfully returned to the
Adjutant General of the Army with
the information that Sergeant
James Reesor has been released
from Recruiting Service and ordered
to rejoin his Regiment.

E. A. Mear
Adj Genl of the Army

Off Loe & the bar Vals
Devils Bluff Ark Oct 20th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to respectfully request that
Sergeant James M. Neaser Company I of this Regi-
ment who was detailed by Special Order No 75
H^q Los Army of Ark Nov 6th 1863 to proceed to
Smith Station Missouri on recruiting duty. he relieved
and returned to duty with his command as he has
since been appointed and Commissioned a 2^d Lieutenant
by the Governor of Missouri. and as the Captain of said
Company is on detached service leaving only one
Commissioned Officer with the Company

Very Respectfully

Your most Obedt Servt

J. L. Rich Major
Commanding Regiment

To

Quart Loe D. S. Holstet

A. A. A. 7th A. C. & Dept of Ark

War Dept. A.G.O.

March 20th 1864.

Respectfully returned
Major Gen. F. Steel, for
his information.

Thomas M. Vincent
Asst. Adj. General.

Recd. Gen. Dept. of War
Little Rock Apr 9 4864
Respectfully returned
to the Commanding
Officer of the New Can
By Order of F. Steel
Major Gen. F. Steel
10 D. Green
Asst. Adj. Gen.

2064

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, March 2, 1864

Order No. 274

Requisition of Col. E. B. Allen

Supt. Rec. Dep. Mr. C.

for Lieut. J. M. Reese

from ~~St. Louis, Mo.~~

to St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of service Relieved

Regt. Service.

James M. Reeser
1st St. I. S. Mo. Cav.

Continued from
Capt Hamilton July 6/65

Star. Mo. V.

NOV. 1805. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Sales of Land, for
the State of Missouri. The book was
published by A. Reeser, M. B. O.
with the records of the 1st Mo. Cav. Vol. 1805.
Series of Mo.

Oct. 1806. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

212

Head Quarters 8th Cav Dns Dols
Camden Ark June 26th 1865

I Certify on Honor that James
H. Kesser late 1st Lieutenant Co D
8th Cav Dns Dols never has been re-
sponsible for any Ordnance or Ord-
nance Stores or any Quarter-Master
Property. and that he is not indebted
to the Government on any account
Whatever.

That he was last paid by
Major Pickens to include the 28th day
of February 1865

W. B. Ligon Col
8th Mo. Inf. Cav.
Comdg Regt.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Discharging Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. H. O.

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis }

James M. Reuser, late 1st
Lieut Co I. 8th Mo Vol Cavalry, being
duly sworn, makes oath and says: I have
never been responsible to the United
States Government for any public
property of said Government during
my term of office, and never had
any such property or money of said
Government in my possession,
and am not indebted to said Gov-
ernment on any account whatever.

James M. Reuser
etc. 1st Lt. Co. I. 8th Mo Vol.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
the undersigned Clerk of the Supreme
Court of the State of Missouri, held
at St Louis, this 6th day of July, A.D.
1865. In testimony whereof I have here-
unto set my hand and
affixed the seal of said
Court at office in the city
of St Louis, the day and
year last above written

Jno. A. Willis
Clerk

1481
Reser. John W.

Co I, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7513020	25
2	7513079	26
3	7513152	27
4	7513219	28
5	7513288	29
6	7513358	30
7	7513430	31
8	7513499	32
9	7513564	33
10	7513627	34
11	7513688	35
12	7513748	36
13	7513804	37
14	7513923	38
15	7498919	39
16	7543204	40
17	8862-0-1884	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 8862 6(EB)84

See also 11 Mo Coary
11 Mo Coary

A. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Reser
Co. I, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5862 C 1884

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 8, 1894

This man deserted

Mch. 25, 1864,

from this organization and enlisted

Mch.

30

, 1865, under the name

John W. Reser

in Co. I,

14

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of Sept. 17,
1885, is cancelled, also
the notation of Feb. 15,
1888.

A. G. M.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.
11 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Recer
Pot, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Bks. Mo. Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Payd up. enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled near, 186 ; drawn since \$ 36⁷² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen Hoopl.

Springfield Mo. since July
18. 1863. Description Roll furnished
(over)

Book mark: _____

J W Davis

MAR 28

7543204

1891

No Discharge given or
will be given.

Transferred to K. H.

*Mo. Cav. Vols. by S. O.

*No. 172. Dated Hd

Grs. Dept of Ark.

July 22, 1865

Transfd from 5th Mo.

Cav.

Filed with John M. Bear As D. & M. Clerk

K | S Cav. | Mo.

John W. Reser
104, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co K 11 Mo Cav.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark. July 29, 1865.

When enlisted May 2, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in never, 186 .

Present or absent .

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Absent sick in
Gen. Hosp. Bloomfield, Mo.
since July 18/63.
Disch. Roll June 1.

Book mark :

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Reser

Pos., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 18 1/2

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Pay from Indist. m. t., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Gen. Scept
Bloomfield, Mo. July 18, 1863.
Description will be furnished

Book mark: 1862-6 Reg't (E. P.) 1854

MAR 26

7513923

1891

Martin's out under
provisions of General
order No. 83 of 1865
from Mar Sept A.S.O.
to take effect July
20. 1865. ?

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Reser
Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital
Bloomfield
Springfield, Mo. Since
July 18, 1863.

As on roll

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Reser

Plt

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick in
Hospital Bloomfield,
Mo. since July 18, 1863

Book mark:

(325)

Procy

Copied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Rezer
Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *trans sick in*
Hospital Bloomfield, Mo
since July 18, 1863

Book mark :

Poley

1st 8 Cav. 7 Mo.

Samuel Reaser
1st, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present - Sick - 1 -*
Discharged July 18, 65

Book mark:

8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Bess

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct -, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wm. H. Bess

Present since July 8, 1864

Book mark: _____

E | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Reser

D. I., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~*John A. Reser*~~, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present - Sick at*

Blountsville Mo since

July 1864

** Correctly Shuman*

Book mark:

12 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Reiser

Pat-, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent - sick at home -
field in some sick 18
103

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. H. Reser

Plt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick at Bloomfield
Mo since July 1862

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Reser

At

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent in Hospital
Bloomfield Mo. since
July 18, 1863

Book mark:

A. Merchant

R

8 Cnv. Mo.

John M. Reser

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Sick & Hospitalized
Blountville Mo. July 18 1863

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Reser

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left in Hospital
at Bloomfield Mo.
since July 18. 1863

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Reser

At, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left in Genl Hosptl
at Bloomfield Mo.
July 18, 1863

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

| 8 Cav. |

Mo.

John W. Reser

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enrolled in May
22 & 30 at Lake Spring
Mo for 34/25

Book mark

28862 6640.2.13.84 Oct. 1/89

S. Merchant

1482
Reser, Jonah W.
Co D, 8 Missouri Cav.

4 Corporal Sargent.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-12-495	26
2	75-12-579	27
3	75-12-662	28
4	75-12-744	29
5	75-12-823	30
6	75-12-892	31
7	75-12-965	32
8	75-13-036	33
9	75-13-111	34
10	75-13-180	35
11	75-13-246	36
12	75-13-308	37
13	75-13-382	38
14	75-13-453	39
15	75-13-519	40
16	75-13-582	41
17	75-13-649	42
18	75-13-704	43
19	75-13-764	44
20	75-13-828	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jonah M. Rees

Sgt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained \$500

Private from enrollment

May 2, 1862, to Sept 3, 1862

then Sgt

Book mark:

Doe

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jonah G. Reese

Sgt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poser

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac M. Reser

Rgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac M. Reser

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jonah B. Riser

5th Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Posey

Copyright

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Frank H. Keiser

Sgt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Baker

Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

103

8 Cav.

Mo.

Frank T. Riser

Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reser

Sgt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 1/2

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Conrad H. Keser

Sgt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll ~~✓~~

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Consent - Apr 27
dit

xx corrected by Hanson
on

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah M. Reser
6 Sgt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merchant
Clerk

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Jonah M. Reser
Capt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To change my Rickety
Pole and Rope 90 cts

Book mark:

(868)

A. Merchant
Coppied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah W. Reser

4 Co. p., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Mudgett
Clerk

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah M. Reser

4th Cap, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah M. Reser
Capt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jonah M. Reser

4th Engr, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R | 8 leav | Mo.

Jonah H. Reser
6th Co^{pl}, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri leav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Roultan
(100) Appd.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah W. Reaser
4th *Capt.*, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samy & Fely*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Copyright.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah W. Reser

Capt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted to Rank
of Corporal Sept 3-1862.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah H. Reser
Corpl., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Promoted to Rank
of Corporal Sept 3-1862

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah H. Reaser
Clump, Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo., Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Buffalo Mo

Period 8 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1483
Reynolds, Williams
Co A.D., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499693	25
2	7499783	27
3	7499898	28
4	7504898	29
5	7504987	30
6	7505075	31
7	7505160	32
8	7505247	33
9	7505325	34
10	7505405	35
11	7505471	36
12	7505542	37
13	7505600	38
14	7505654	39
15	7505713	40
16	7505768	41
17	7505821	42
18	7505873	43
19	7505922	44
20	7505972	45
21	7506021	46
22	7506070	47
23	7506136	48
24	7506116	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Reynolds
Pri, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 24, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 23 7/16

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Reynolds
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to Never paid _____, 186__.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B 8 Mo.
Cav. Regt. Sept. 1865.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Reynolds

Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm D. Reynolds
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm D. Reynolds

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Reynolds
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

W^m D. Reynolds
Pr., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Avery

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm A. Reynolds

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds
Corr.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Reynolds

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. - Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wm D. Reynolds

Chi, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges
Clerk

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm H. Reynolds

Pr. Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark: _____

Hodges
Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. Reynolds
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William D Reynolds
Rt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
Leger
.....

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm D Reynolds

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger

8 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Reynolds
Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

1863.

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(214)

Copyright

Ry | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**
William D Reynolds
Plt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186³.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Bloomfield*
Mo since July 10th 1863

Book mark:

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**
William D. Reynolds
1st, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**
William D Reynolds
Co, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 186³.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Dis. Scout since*
April 21st 63.

Book mark:

R | Star. | Mo.

Wm O Reynolds
Capt, Co D, 8 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(286)

Murray
Clerk

R | 8 Leav. | Mo.

Wm D. Reynolds
Reg't, Co D, 8 Reg't Missouri Leav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Murray

Copyist

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm D. Reynolds
Ent, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co A
to Co D Sept 1. 1862

Book mark: _____

Murray Copyright

C

8 Cav.

Mo.

William O. Reynolds

Put, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 15 to Oct 3, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co A
to Co D Sept 1st 1862*

Book mark:

Murray

R
8 Cnv. Mo.
William D. Reynolds
Co. 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 18 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 16, 1862.

Springfield Mo. July 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

3 years

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks

Mustered in July 29, 1862
by 2nd Lieut John Pound

Book mark

Murray

R | 8 Cav. | Mo. *

William D Reynolds

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co D

Sept 1 1862

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William D Reynolds

25, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William D Reynolds

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

July 28, 1862

Where

Springfield Mo

Period

3

years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asm

1884
Rhodes, Cader

Co. E., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Rhodes, Cader,

Back Mark:

1485
Rhodes, Henry
Co B., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501471	2
2	7501574	3
3	7501678	4
4	7501813	5
5	7499178	6
6	7502012	7
7	7502080	8
8	7502173	9
9	7502260	10
10	7502344	11
11	7502418	12
12	7502509	13
13	7503081	14
14	32867668	15
15	36661292	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Rhodes

Pvt., Co. "B", 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: Died at McTalle Bluff
Ark. of Chronic Diarrhea
Jan'y 18th 1864. Final
Statement forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Washington

Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Rhodes
Sgt, Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, on duty, on guard
at Post.

Oct. 1862, absent, sent to Gen.
Schofield's Hd Qrs in Ark.
Started on the 27 Oct.
1862, with 5 days rations.

Nov. 1862, lost, Nov. 15, Car-
rol Co. Ark, Deserted,
taking 1 revolving
pistol.

Jan. 1863, absent sick at
Springfield, Mo., Jan.
21/63.

Mar. 1863, prin. Mar. 16/63,
Mountain Grove, from
desertion. On duty
driving team.

Jan. 1864, lost, Jan. 18/64.
Devall's Bluff, Ark,
died of disease.

Book mark

M. D. Dora

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Rhodes
Sgt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at

De Wills Bluff Ark

Jan 18/64

Book mark:

Callade

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Rhodes
Pat., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in line!
Curry comb & horse brush
#1001

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Rhodes
Plt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1862, 186 ².

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Delivered

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Rhodes

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Illade

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Barnes
1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(265)

Ballade

Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Rhodes
Pat., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chickadee

R. | 8 Co. | Mo.

Henry Rhodes
Priv., Co. B., 8. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for added Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pained from Desertion.
Mch 10/63.

Book mark:

Edmundson

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Rhoades

Col., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jun 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Joined from desertion
Mch. 16 '63 in the field

Book mark:

David

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Rhoads

Quis, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented no

November 1867

Book mark:

Edmunds

R | 86 | aw | **Mo.**

Henry Rhodes

Co. 12, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson
Clerk

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Rhodes

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty

Book mark:

Commander

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Rhodes

Priv., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | *8* Cav. | Mo.

Henry Rhodes

B, *8* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk.*

Where born *Stone, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Marshfield, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Rich*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *died Jan. 18/64,*
Barren Bluff, Ark.

Rhodes, Henry

P. Co. B.

8

Regt

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July FINAL STATEMENT

R279

OF

Henry Rhodes
1st Regt of Missouri Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

April June 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Surtles and Landstons must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 28 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Rhodes, private,
Captain W. G. Smith, Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Stone County, State
of Missouri, aged 23 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Marshfield Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo., on the thirtieth day
of July, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Army to the ~~present~~ date, is now

~~discharged~~ his death was occasioned
by chronic diarrhea 18th January 1864

The said Henry Rhodes was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. J. R. Smith on the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 11 ¹⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Donnell's Huff Ark, this 18th day
of January, 1864.

John J. See
2nd Lieut.
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 22. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his personal necessaries, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the adjutant, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 22. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 22d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the commanding officer, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and whether any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 23. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

ART. 24. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, for account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, and accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry Rhodes

late of Company "B"

8th Regt of Missouri Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Devalls Bluff

on the 18th day of January 1864.

Rec'd by Adjutant General's Office

Inventory of the effects of Henry Rhodes late
 a Private of Captain H. W. Bosch Company "3" of
 the 8th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Marshfield in the State of Missouri on
 the 20th day of July 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 20th day of July 1862, at Springfield Mo
 in Company B, 8th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Stone County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in General Hospital at
Donnell's Bluff Ark on the 16th day of January 1864, by
 reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable trucks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$ 14 ⁷ / ₁₀₀

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Henry Rhodes, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Commander of Company at De Valle Bluff Ark
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Authorizing the action of his relatives

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: De Valle Bluff Ark

DATE: January 1864

[A. G. O. No 104.]

John J. Lee
1st Lt
 Commanding the Company.

1486
Rhodes, James. F.

Co. C., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7503207	26
2	7503302	27
3	7503394	28
4	7503487	29
5	7503580	30
6	7503673	31
7	7503755	32
8	7503837	33
9	7503909	34
10	7503985	35
11	7504062	36
12	7504140	37
13	7504218	38
14	7504296	39
15	7504366	40
16	7504442	41
17	7504507	42
18	7504572	43
19	7504636	44
20	7504693	45
21	7504741	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C.

8 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Charles
Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *53⁴⁰* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dep't for 1/1000. \$1.00*

Book mark:

A. B. Hancock

Copyist.

A | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Charles

Capt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Charles

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

James I. Rhodes

Pat., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. I. Rhoads

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

James H Rhodes

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop in 1st regt
driver in the morning
(for capture) 3rd*

Book mark:

J. H. Thandon

R. | 8 Co. | Mo.

James H. Rhodes.
Rt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rhodes.

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In escort to Fort Smith,
Ark., since Oct 30/64.

Book mark:

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rhodes.

Pr., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since Aug. 27/64.

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rhodes

Co., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rhocks.

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 5 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rhodes
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rhodes

Priv.

, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages - 1 Lariat

Rope & Picket Pins, 1 Curry

comb, 1 Watering Bridle -

\$2.05.

Book mark:

(868)

J. R. Nice.

Copied.

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Rhodes

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. R. Mice

Capt.

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rhodes
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

MAR 25

7503755

1891★

B

| 8 Cav. |

Mo.

James F. Rhodes

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rhodes
Pr., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | **Mo.**

James F. Rhodes
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 5, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Q | Scav | Mo.
James F. Rhodes
Cot., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. A. H. H. H.
W. A. H. H. H.

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Rhodes

1st, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. H. Lawrence

R | 5 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rhodes
1st Lt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 6 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service.

Book mark: _____

(365)

Nathaway
Proprietor

19 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rhoads

Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2 Aug 3*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Original

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rhodes
Det., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Aug 6, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*2*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in by*
James K. Smith, Lt Col
2d Mo. Vols

Book mark:.....

Anthony

1487
Rhodes John

Co. C., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7503206

2 7503301

3 7503393

4 7503486

5 7503604

6 7504782

7 Rhn 315-1868

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: Rhn 315-68

See also

R | F Car. | Mo.

John Rhodes
Co. B, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rbn-315-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug, 17, 1868.

'Died of Pneumonia
at his home in Har-
dine, Mo. Feb. 23, 1868.'

(000)

S. F. Brooks

Copied.

C.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. B. Pike
Prvt., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Little Rock, Ark., July 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 31*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Feb 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Little Rock, Ark. Feb 24 62. Name and rank forwarded.*

Book mark: *File 101 vol 23450. Name at home in Bonds & Discharge Book 315-68*

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Rhodes
Det., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died. At home,
Webster Co. Mo. of
disease Feb. 24/63.

Book mark: Died Feb 23/63 at (over)

(888)

Hathaway
Coppied.

MAR 25

7503604

1891

his home in
Hardin Co. Mo.
of Pneumonia.
~~Ch~~⁺ Rbr 3/5-1885.

+ Appears as in Rbr.

9 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Rhodes
Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 12th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Watson
Private

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Rhodes
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 8 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hathaway
Copyright

P | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jasper Rhodes
Ct.; Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wife in quarters

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H.
Copyright

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Carter
Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in as
James P. Carter
Co. 2d Mo. Cav.

Book mark:.....

F. A. Carter
Carter

Rhodes, John

Co. C,

8

Regt. Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2 (Enn.)
Rbn - 315-188

" " 193.
C

CASUALTY SHEET

(See below)
No.
John K. Rhoda
Priv. of Company C
8 Regiment of Mo.
Cavalry
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY. Feb 23.
Death 1863.
Not from yr rolls of Co C
8th Mo Infy

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jan'y 23^d, 1874.

This is accepted as referring to
John Rhoda. Priv.
Co. C, 8th Regiment Mo Cavalry.
Vols., who died as stated within
186 , at

A. N. B.
H. D.
H. C.

J. P. Martin
Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

CASUALTY SHEET

Name:

John Rhodes

Rank:

Private

Company:

B

Regiment:

8

Arm:

Inf.

State:

Mo.

Nature of Casualty:

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Unknown

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Reg. of dec. Sol. Vol. 3
1863*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. G. L. Childers

REMARKS

*Ad. & c. referred to 2"
Auditor April 28, 1863*

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Feb. 23, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Garden Mo.

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

1 (Enr.)
Rbn-315-1868

February 23^d 1863. is ac-
cepted as the correct date
of his man's death.

See roll of Company

Atty. Feb. 23^d
Aug. 17. 68

R198

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Rhodes
Priv of Company B
8th Regiment of Mo. Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb 23^d 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Rhodes
Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 8th
Arm: Car. State: Mo
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Febry 23^d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

at Home
Webster Co. Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M.O.R dated July
24th 1865

REMARKS.

M. R for Jan'y & Feb 1863
reports him "Died Febry
24th 1863

on Return for Febry 1863
he is reported "Died Febry
21st 1863

No papers on file with O.R.
C. H. Spruitage

Clerk.

1488
Rice, Absalom

Co G, 8 Missouri Cav.

Prof.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498451	25
2	7509990	27
3	7510052	28
4	7510112	29
5	7510174	30
6	7510238	31
7	7510294	32
8	7510350	33
9	7510401	34
10	7510453	35
11	7510499	36
12	7510544	37
13	7510664	38
14	7498887	39
15	7543240	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 McCarry

R | 8 Cav. Mo.
11 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Rice

Pvt. D., Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 33 77 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged per S. O. No.
171. Hd. Qrs. Sept 9 Ark. Side
Rock Ark. July 21, 1865.
(over)

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

MAR 28

7543140

1891

Transferred to Co. D. 11.
Mr. Vol. Car. by S.O.
No. 172. Dated Hd.
Qtrs. Dept of Art.
July, 22. 1868.
Transfd from 8" Mo.
Car.

R | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Rice

Det., Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. D 11 Mo. Cav.*

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark. Jul 20*, 1865.

When enlisted *Dec 10*, 1862.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Oct 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks *Deserted Apr. 5/64. Ap-*

prehended Mar. 2/65. Sentence

mitigated to make good his time

lost by desertion (11 mos & 16 days)

& to forfeit all unpaid allowan-

ces during that time per G.O. No 47

dated Hq. W. Dept. of Ark.

Little Rock Ark. May 12/65

Book mark :

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Rice

Pvt, Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *93 67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Recruit retained for
reorganization under
provision of War Dept.
Circular 83 of '86.*

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

R

| 8 Cav. |

Mo.

Absalom Rice

Priv.

, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J P Webster
Capt.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Rice

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Webster

R

| 8 Cav. |

Mo.

Abraham Rice

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Webster

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Rice

Prx, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

R. 1 **8 Cav. | Mo.**

Abraham Rice

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 100, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Rice

Prt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Rice

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

R

| 8 Cav.

| Mo.

Abraham Rice

Pl

, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar - Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hyman
Coppied.

R | 8 Cav. | **Mo.**

Abraham Rice

Priv, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Rice

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Murphy

Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Rice

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Murphy

Copied

A | 8 Cav | Mo.

Abraham Rice

Pr., Co. g., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Oct. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1862.

Where Prairie Grove Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: was sworn into the
U.S. Service by Col Guizer
On the 10th Dec. 1862, at Prairie
Grove Ark. Immediately
upon enlisting he taken
(over)

Book mark:

J. Walker

MAR 25

7498451

1891

Sick, was left at home
and not hearing from
him. Supposed him
dead; for which reason
his name has never
been put on Muster Rolls.
He came to us and
reported for duty Sept.
10, 1863.

Rice, a

P. Co. D,

8 Reg Mo. Cav.

See
Lahey, Ems.

Enclosures.

Barial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dea. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2757

195
76

Name William Rice

Age 29 Sex Male

Residence Dallas Co. Mo

Office address of James Hilderbrand
or nearest relative, Lebanon Mo

Rank Priv. Co. B Regiment 8 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Jan. 25-1865

From what source Schepfield Bldg. St. Louis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Acute Bronchitis

What occasion Marine G.H.

Place St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

95

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty Jan 27/95

1489
Rice, Isaac N.
Co G, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7509402	26
2	7509493	27
3	7509582	28
4	7509657	29
5	7509730	30
6	7509803	31
7	7509873	32
8	7509935	33
9	7509991	34
10	7510051	35
11	7510111	36
12	7510173	37
13	7510244	38
14	7510613	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac N. Rice

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Lied in Genl. Hoop,
Little Rock, Ark. June
28/64 of Pneumonia
Descriptive Roll fur-
nished.

Book mark: June 17/64. Vide
(over)

W. Webster

MAR 26

7510613

1891

A. J. Q. R.

N | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Rice

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: discharged from service at Little
Rock Gen. 5th June 17/64

Book mark:

Isaac N. Rice

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peace & Rice

Pat, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*

since April 27, 1864.

Book mark:

Hyre

R | S Cav | Mo.

Isaac N. Rice

Art, Co. G, & Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(186)

Murphy Copied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Rice

Priv, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Rice

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muchly

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Rice

Art, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield
Mo. Jan. 6, 1863.

Book mark:

Murphy

R

8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Rice

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield
Mo. since Jan. 6/63

Book mark:

Murphy

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Rice

Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at camp Steagler Springfield Mo. since Jan 6, 1863.

Book mark:

Murphy

R. | 8 Geo. | Mo.

Isaac N. Rice
privt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Febr 28 to Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick at Camp
Straggler Springfield Mo
since Jan 6th 63.

Book mark:.....

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac O. Rice

1st, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Fayetteville
Ark. since Jan 6th '63

Book mark: _____

Allen

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Allen

present, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

P

8 Cav. • Mo.

Isaac T. Rice

priv, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

P. J. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac H. Rice
priv., Capt. Garrison's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 9*, 1862.

Where *Arionis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

Rice, Isaac N

P. Co. D & G

8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

En
Lahey, Elias

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements 2

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

all *G* P281
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Isaac N Rice

8th Reg't of Mo Vol Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 17 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR

JUL 20 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT

RECEIVED
AND CASHED
JUL 20 1864

I certify, on honor, that Isaac N Rice a Private of
Captain J. H. Garrison Company (G) of the 8th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri he was born in York Co, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Springfield Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield, on the Sixteenth day
of August, 1862. (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death died in General
Hospital Little Ark June 17, 64 Pneumonia

The said Isaac N Rice was last paid by Paymaster
May Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to thirty eight 18 dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at In the field, this 22 day
of June, 1864

Wm. Boyd
Co. Lt.

Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private Isaac H. Rice
5th Reg't of Mass Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 17 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 2 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 23 AUDITOR

Proceedings of a Council
of Administration &
Paymasters Receipt for
\$ 3.70 Sent 2d Auditor
Nov 19th 64

L.S.W.

I certify, on honor, that Abner H. Rice, Private of
Company B of the 8th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ozark, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Springfield, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield on the 16th day
of August, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Death Dead in Little Rock
General Hospital from the effects of Pneumonia.

The said Private Abner H. Rice was last paid by Paymaster
May Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 40.94 dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
00 dollars advanced BOUNTY (\$100 Bounty due.)

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 14th day
of June, 1864

E. A. Clark

Surg. J. W. Lear

Comd'g Company
Am. Regt. X Corps

Private M Rice
Co 9 81st Mo Cav

[FORM NO. 5.]

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.
 Convened at Little Rock Ark on the 25th day of
 July 1864 pursuant to Special Order No. 9, dated at
 Little Rock Ark's Hospital July 2, 1864, consisting of
 James M. Vance Capt 7th Mo Cavalry
 D. M. L. Miller Asst Surg 28th Wis. Inftry
 A. W. Henderson Chaplain 13th Ill. Cavalry
 Private J. M. Rice

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late James H. [illegible]
Leahy by J. M. Leahy
 The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at
 Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which
 the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

	DOL'S. CTS.
--	-------------

AT AUCTION.

AT AUCTION.			Dol's.	Crs.
NO.				
	Hats,	/		
	Caps,	/		
	Great Coat,			
	Uniform Coat,			
	" Jacket,			
	Flannel Sack Coat,			
	Blouses,			
	Stable Frocks,			
2	Mrs. Trowsers,			
2	" Drawers,			
2	Shirts,			
1	Mrs. Boots,			
	" Shoes,			
	" Socks,			
	Blankets,			
	Poncho,			
	Knapack,			
	Haversack,			
	Canteen,			
	Specie,			
	Bank Notes,			

APPROVED:

APPROVED: *E. A. Clark*
E. A. Clark
Dr. J. G. Smith
 Commanding Post.

Wes M. Vance, Pres
Geo. C. Plafie, Secy & Surg.
O. W. Miller, Recorder,
J. H. W. Smith, Recorder,
A. K. Henderson,
Chapman, Ill. & Co.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Little Rock Ark on the 25th day of July 1864, pursuant to Special Order No. 9, dated at Little Rock Ark July 2 1864, consisting of James M. Vance Capt 7th Mass Cavalry
Q. M. L. Miller Asst Surg 28th Wis Inftry
A. W. Henderson Chaplain 13th Ills Cavalry
 for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private J. M. Rice
Company 1st 8th Mass Cavalry

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		Dol's.	Cts	NO.		Dol's.	Cts.
	Hats,				Blankets,		60
	Caps,				Poncho,		20
	Great Coat,	1	00		Knapsack,		
	Uniform Coat,				Haversack,		
	" Jacket,				Canteen,		
	Flannel Sack Coat,						
	Shoes,						
	Stable Frocks,						
2	Prs. Trowsers,		70				
2	" Drawers,		40				
2	Shirts,		30				
1	Prs. Boots,		50				
	" Shoes,				Money } Specie,		
	" Books,				Bank Notes,		
		2	70				\$3.70

APPROVED:

E. A. Clarke
John G. Smith
 Commanding Post

James M. Vance Capt
Q. M. L. Miller Asst Surg
28th Wis. Inftry
A. W. Henderson
Chaplain 13th Ills Cavalry
 President,
 Recorder,

1490
Rice, Thomas

Co No, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Angler

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7513984

2 7514038

3 7514131

4 7514221

5 7514311

6 7514394

7 7514476

8 7514549

9 7514620

10 7514689

11 7514755

12 7514816

13 7514877

14 7514937

15 7514995

16 7515052

17 7515108

18 7515164

19 7515218

20 7515274

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rice

Bugler, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 ⁶⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1. Revolver &
app. 1. Sabre & 11th Co
from enrollment to Sept. 5.
62. 11th Reg't

Book mark:

Ly. B. Cooper

Copyist.

No.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rice

Bug., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thos Rice

Bug, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spitzer

2

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Rice

Bugler, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rice,

Reg't, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novth, Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

P. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Rice,

Boyle, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9th, Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.
Copied.

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rice

Bugles, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4th Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Goodman

Copyright.

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rice,

Bugler, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 4th June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appaque for Ordnance

stems, 75th Oct.

Book mark:

Goodman.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rices,

Bugler, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch⁴ & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Rice

Bayler, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Feb'y, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rice

Bugle, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.
Capt.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rice

Bugler, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Janis
Copied.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rice

Reg't Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Left Sick at Blomfield

Mo. July 16/63.

Book mark:

Jarvis

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rice

Reg't, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamo
Coppin

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rice

Byles, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Co*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamie

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rice,
Bugler, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent — Present—

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220)

J. M. Brown

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rice,
Rugler, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Clerk

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rice,

Bugler, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Oct. 1, 1862

Book mark:

(286)

W. Brown

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rice,

Rugler, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rice,

Port-Cook, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Brown
Captain

Wagell M
Rich. Baird M.

Co. No. 8 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7513939	26
7514034	27
7514127	28
7514264	29
7514347	30
7514428	31
7514510	32
7514585	33
7514652	34
7514719	35
7514784	36
7514846	37
7514907	38
7514964	39
7515025	40
7515081	41
7515139	42
7515189	43
7515242	44
7515293	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Best Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Bussell M. Rich
Rt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 ²⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Baswell M Rich

Plt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

1 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Brewell H Rich

1st, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hager

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Barwell M. Rich

Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Brewell M. Rich

Rt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Baswell M. Rich

Pol. Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 12 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Goodman

Copied.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Barwell M. Rich,
Oct, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, *Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Goodman
Clerk

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Basil M. Rich,
Prty, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July⁴ and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Come on present, August*
26th, 1864.

Book mark :

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Barwell, M. Rich,
Ort, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 4th, Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Russell M Rich

Due, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(836)

C. L. Alfalfa
Comp

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Bazell M. Rich

Det, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Bazel M. Rich

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Janis
Copied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Bazel M. Rich

Det, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis
Coppied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Bazel M. Rich

Dr., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Razee M. Rich

pt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on leave Apr. 24/63.*

Book mark:

J. J. J.
C. J. J.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Bazel M. Rich,
Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J M Brown

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Bazel M. Rich
Privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks
from Corp'l. for disobedience
of orders Feb. 6/63.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Bazell M. Rich,
Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted
Sept. 5. 1862.

Book mark:

(256)

J. M. Brown

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Bazell Rich,
Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Baswell M. Rich.
Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

Rich, B. M.
Capt.

8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. M. Rich

R.

1

Headquarters 8th Me. Vol. Cav.
Camp Forsyth Me. Feby. 6th 1863
Special Order
No. 18

On Application from his
Company Commander - Corporal Bazel M. Rich
of Company K. 8th Me. Vol. Cav. is hereby re-
duced to ranks for disobedience of orders and
~~continuous~~ encouraging mutinous conduct in
his Company -

By Order of
John W. Linsley Maj.
Comdg. Regt.
Ademuth 1st Lieut.
and Actg. Adj't.

Rich. Josephus G.

Co B and 8 Missouri Cav.

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501395	25
2	7501498	27
3	7501702	28
4	7498466	29
5	7499312	30
6	7499324	31
7	7499337	32
8	7499349	33
9	7499362	34
10	7499375	35
11	7499394	36
12	7499410	37
13	7499425	38
14	7499441	39
15	7499459	40
16	7499477	41
17	7499496	42
18	7499514	43
19	7499532	44
20	7499545	45
21	7499562	46
22	7503019	47
23	7499608	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: P 178 (ms) 1870

See also

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Josephus S. Rich

Rank Maj., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Resigned
He became Capt. from ens.
collm on June 15. 1862 then
Capt. to Feb. 1863 then
Maj. to Feb. 22. 1864 then
(over)

Book mark:

R. S. Rich

MAR 25

7499608

1891

resigned and honorably dis-
charged as per S. C. No.
53 Hd. Qrs of Dep. of Art
Little Rock Ark.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Josephus G. Rich
Capt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was honorat from
enrollment to Sept 15, 1862
Then Capt to Sept 17th 1862
then Major 5th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

R. | 1 low. | Mo.

Joseph E. Rich

Rank Maj., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co.
No. 2 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.
of 1st Div. 1st Corps. Feb.
28/1865

Book mark:

R. E. Rich

R. I. D. Co. Mo.

George E. Rich

Rank Major, 9 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

R. I. D. Co.

R. 1 8 Cav. Mo.

Josephus E. Rich

Rank Maj., 8. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Gilch

P. 1 8 kas. Mo.

Josephus E. Rich

Rank Wagon, 8 Reg't Missouri Cas.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

R. E. Rich

At & Co. | **Mo.**

Corporal E. Pick

Rank *Private*, 5 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough since August 29th 1864*

Back mark:

Blitch

R. 1 8 km. Mo.

Josiah G. Pick

Rank Private, 2 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for James A. Jones, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. H. Gifford

R. | 8 Jan. | Mo.

Josephus G. Rich

Rank Major, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Rich

P. 8 bars. 1 Mo.

Joseph B. Rich
Rank Maj., 8 Reg't Missouri bars.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Rich
C. P. 100

R. | 3 | Mo.

Josephus G. Rich
Rank Maj, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 & Dec. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
as crew for Gen. Couch's
since Oct. 11, 1863 / ordered
detached from 2nd term
at this time.

Book mark:

R | 2 Nov. | Mo.

Josephus S. Rich

Rank Maj., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty since 2nd
of Nov. 1863
in 2nd Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph S. Rich

Rank Maj., 8 Reg't Missouri back

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

J. S. Rich

R. I. 8 bas. Mo.

Josephus G. Rich
Rank Maj, 8 Reg't Missouri bas.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Presently

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Nichols

R. | 8 Co. | Mo.

Josephus H. Rich

Rank Major, & Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May, & Sept., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Rich
Capt.

9 | 8 | 1863 | Mo.

Josephus S. Perles

Rank Maj., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. 28 to April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Perles
Capt.

R | 8 Co. | Mo.

Josephus P. Rich

Rank Maj., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. v Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by Thomas E.

Book mark:

J. P. Rich

R. I. 8 Jan. Mo.

Jos. Lewis E. Rich
Rank Maj., 8 Reg't Missouri hnd.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1862

Present or absent Presently

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cashed back Co'st
July 20th 1862.

Reconnected to Major
Sept. 15. 1862

Book mark:

B. J. G. J.

R | 8 bars. | Mo.

Josephus S. Richards
Rank Maj., 8 Reg't Missouri bars.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31, 1860

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. C. 2

R | S Cary | No.
Josephus G Rich.
Major, Co., 1 Reg't McCarry

Office Muster-in

Dated Washington, 26 Sept 2^d, 1870,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 15 day of September, 1862

date of entry upon duty and
also from which paid

Notation :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: See P-178 (V) 1870.

P. F. Evans

R 18 Jan 1 Mo.

J. J. Rich

Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by
promotion to Rank of
Major Sept 15/62

Book mark:

Edmundson

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Josephus G. Rich
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reenlistment

Book mark: _____

Edmund

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G Rich

Capt., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rich, Josephus G.
Major, 8 Regt Mo. Cav.

See Jw. Lizenley

See Hugh Boyer, Col.
Lieut. John M.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive List
Discharge Certificates

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARMY

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., February 28, 1865.

Honorably discharged the service, by Special

Orders No. 52, Par. 11, dated

February 28, 1865, from these

Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

J. J. Reynolds

Major General Commanding.

#541 E & M/DW/65

Rec'd R. H. 29-116-5
D. H. 29-116-5

31. L. H. 116-5
H. 29-116-5
Little Rock, Ark
Feb 22, 1865

Rich Josephus G.
Major 8th Inf Cal

Tenders Resignation on
Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability. Certificate
is not indebted to U. S. Govt
and is not responsible for
any Govt property -
Was last paid June
30th 1864
J. H. 29-116-5

Rec'd L. H. Feb 28/65
Rec'd 2nd Brig C. D. Feb 22/65

Respectfully forwarded Approved
With the request that resignation be
accepted
W. H. 29-116-5
Col. 8th Inf Cal
Comd'g Brigade

H. 29-116-5
Little Rock Feb. 23 1865
Respectfully forwarded
approved
J. H. 29-116-5
Brig Genl Comd

Office Med. Ex. Board
Little Rock Ark
27th Feby 1865

Approved and accepted
of resignation recommended
By Order of Board
D. M. L. Miller
Asst. Surg. West Miss
Recorder

Approved
J. H. 29-116-5
Surg 2nd A
Med Dir Dept of Ar
Inde
Feb 28/65

To be filed in file
on record

Head Quarters 8th Mo. Cav. Vol.
Little Rock Ark Feb. 22^d 1865

Major John Eugene
A. A. C. Dept. of Army
Sir

I have the honor
herein to tender my resignation as Major
of the 8th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vol. for the reasons set
forth in the accompanying Surgeon's Certi-
ficate. There are no charges preferred against me to my knowledge.

I Certify on Honor that I am not in-
debted to the United States on any account
whatever, and that I am not responsible
for any Government property - and that I
was last paid by Major McConnell, to include
the 31st day of June, 1864.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.

J. G. Rich Major
8th Mo. Cav. Vol.

Headquarters

Department of Arkansas

Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 28th, 1865.

Special Order }
No 53. } (Extract)

10 The following Officers having
tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably
discharged the service of the United States,
on account of physical disability, with
the condition that they shall receive no
final payments, until they have satisfied
the Pay Department that they are not indebted to
the Government.

Major Joseph G. Rich, 8th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.

By Command of
Major General J. J. Reynolds:

(Signed) John Leving
Assistant Adjutant General.

Little Rock Ark

February 22. 1865

Josephus S. Rich. Major 8th Cal. Inf. has been
having applied for a certificate upon which
to ground an application for acceptance of
resignation. I certify that I have carefully
examined this officer and find him suffering
from Chronic Rheumatism of the Spinal cord
and membranes, seriously affecting his power
of locomotion, and rendering horseback exer-
cise extremely painful. This disease con-
tracted in the service of the Government whilst
exposed to hard marches and inclement weather.
renders him entirely unfit for duty as a
cavalry officer.

J. A. Mac Eaton Surg
8th Cal. Inf. Vol.

Major Rich
& Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name Josephus G. Rich. State of Missouri.

Rank Major Regiment 8

Arm Cav.

Casualty Res'd leave

Day 28; Month Feb'y; Year 65

Cause of casualty Disch.

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 52 ch.

Remarks _____

E. N.
(Clerk.)
(174)

A. # 71. L. R. C. 1865.

H. S. Des. Dep. of Arts
Little Rock Ark
Feb 28. 1865

S. O.

He 32

Resignation of
Major J. J. Rich



Received

Recd. Co. Div. 7. of. Mch. 1. 1865
C. 2. 1865. C. 2. 7th March 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 52.

HEADQUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,
LITTLE ROCK, ARK. Feb. 28th, 1865.
(EXTRACT.)

10. The following officers having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:
Major Josephus G. Rich, 8th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL J. J. REYNOLDS:

Solm. Loring
Assistant Adjutant General.

Commanding Officer
8th Missouri Cav. Vols.

1493
Richardson, John
Co H, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7510748	25
2	7510834	27
3	7510924	28
4	7511014	29
5	7511103	30
6	7511189	31
7	7511276	32
8	7511359	33
9	7511442	34
10	7511525	35
11	7511599	36
12	7511681	37
13	7511769	38
14	7511859	39
15	7511958	40
16	7512424	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

S Cav.

Mo.

John Richardson
1st Lt, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. & C. Lie in*

Reg't Capt. Durall

Bluff Ark July 15/65

Final statements

forwarded

Book mark: _____

Allen

Regt | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson

Private, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged at*
Fort Smith Bluff
Ark July 17 1864
Colie

Book mark:.....

W. M. M. M.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson

Pt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Merrick

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson
Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March - April*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
Service since April
27/64.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: HE is one curvy
comb & Brush 1.01

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson

Pvt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached Service
Since Dec. 23, 1863

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson
Plt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left sick at home
in Lehigh County Mo.
June 15, 1863

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson

But, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sent from Camp
Finley Mo. 15 Sept. in
Springfield Mo. Feb.
20, 1863

Book mark :

(358)

Gammis

Copied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson

But, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at home
in Laclede County. Mo.
June 15, 1863

Book mark:

Chambers

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson
Pvt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sent from Camp
Finley Mo. to Hospital
in Springfield Mo.
Feb. 20, 1863

Book mark:

(256)

Hammer

Captain

R | 8 Gov. | Mo.

John Richardson
Privt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Gov.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospi-
tal at Springfield
Mo.

Book mark:

Webster for Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson

Cvt Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Spring field from
Camp Finley back Wick Feb.
20/63

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson
Ch, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 19 to Oct. 31, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Nesbitt

Copied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson

Priv., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(126)

Nesbitt

Copyright.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Richardson

Capt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Richardson

Ch Capt. Jones' Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 9, 1862

Where

Lebanon

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Nerbitt

Richardson, John

R. H., 8

Regt. Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

442 "H" R 277
FINAL STATEMENT

John Richardson Private

8th Reg't of Mo. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 17 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landowners must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 18 1864

DUPLICATE WITH MASTER ROLL

RECEIVED

AUG 18 1864

ADJUTANT

I certify, on honor, that John Richardson a Private of
Captain William Jones Company (H) of the 8th Regiment of Missouri Cav.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Martin County, State
of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lebanon Mo. Aug. 9th 1862, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo., on the 19th day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th Mo. Vol. Cav. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, having died at Duvall's
Bluff Ark. on the 17th day July 1864 of Cholera

The said John Richardson was last paid by Paymaster

Pay, case 257, 634, closed Oct. 29-83,

31st day of December, 1863, and has
no present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
ged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
dollars, since the 20th day of August,
last settled. He has received from the United States

no dollars advanced BOUNTY. \$100.00 Bounty due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Duvall's Bluff Ark., this 17th day
of July, 1864.

William Jones Capt
8th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Commanding Company.

I certify, on honor, that John Richardson a Private of
Captain William Jones Company (H) of the 8th Regiment of Missouri Cav.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Martin County, State
of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lebanon Mo. Aug. 9th 1862, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo., on the 19th day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at , on the day of
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at
on the day of , 186) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years : and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8th Mo. Vol. Cav. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, having died at Duvall's
Bluff Ark. on the 17th day July 1864 of Colic

The said John Richardson was last paid by Paymaster
May Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 25 ¹¹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 30th day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no ¹¹/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. \$100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Bounty due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, ¹¹/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

¹¹/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
, and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , **BUTLER**, ¹¹/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, ¹¹/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Duvall's Bluff Ark., this 17th day
of July, 1864 .

William Jones Capt
8th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Commanding Company.

1494
+ Richardson, John C.
Co B. K., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501468	25
2	7501571	27
3	7501707	28
4	7513979	29
5	7514083	30
6	7514179	31
7	7514291	32
8	7499210	33
9	7514650	34
10	7514736	35
11	7499279	36
12	7499175	37
13	7515037	38
14	7515093	39
15	7515151	40
16	7515201	41
17	7515257	42
18	7499295	43
19	7499299	44
20	7503134	45
21	7515336	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7573-19- (EB) 1896

See also

N

8 Cav.

Mo.

John C Richardson

Plt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Wt. Union*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *81* ^{*25*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Springfield*

He joined his unit near Vicksburg

Oct. 1. 65. deserted Dec 29. 65

apprehended & placed in

Military Prison Springfield

Copy 1
Book mark: *7573 D. 200. E.B. 056*

Aug 9 1866

Hyberger

Original.

MAR 26

7515336

1891

Mo. Oct. 1st 64 deserted
May 23. 1865

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Richardson
Pvt., Co. "B", 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H

Sept. 3 1862 per
Reg'l Order.

Book mark: _____

Washington.

Copyist.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Richardson

Plt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 186 .

Deserted:

When May 23, 1865.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When 186 .

Where

Remarks: To be stopped for previous apprehension as deserter 3060

Book mark :

Davis

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Richardson
Plt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 23, 1865.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 1865.

Where

Remarks: To be stopped for
previous apprehension
as a deserter \$ 30.00

Book mark:

David

80 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Richardson
2nd, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached at Springfield
Mo. while in confinement
May 22. 65. Besides in
Webster Co. Mo. "D" for op-
pression as Director
in Oct 1. & H 30⁰⁰

incurred by Comp.

Book mark:.....

Hoyberger

21 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Richardson
2nd, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in confinement
since Oct. 1st at Springfield
Mo. as Doctor

Book mark:

Highberger

C

8 Cav.

Mo.

John C Richardson
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan: & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discontinued since
Oct 1st 64 Springfield Mo.
for desertion. & for
apprehension as deserter
\$ 50.00

Book mark:

Hoyer

R.
John C. Richardson
8 Cav. Mo.
8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
Nov Dec 1864

for
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't, \$
100 for
100 for

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Remarks:
Confined as Deserter
Since Oct 1, 64, at Springfield
Mo. Dr. for apprehension, 30⁰⁰.

Book mark:

Goodman
Copia

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Richardson,
Plt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Novth Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Confined as Deserted
since Oct 1st 64, at Springfield
Mo. Dr. For apprehension, 20⁰⁰

Book mark:

Goodman,
Clerk

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Richardson,
Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement since
Oct. 1, '64, Springfield Mo.
Stoppage of \$30.00 for
apprehension & detention

Book mark:

Goodman.
Coppin.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Richardson

Plt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 20, 1863

Where Brownsville, Ark

Arrested:

When, 186

Where

Remarks: This man deserted at Springfield, Mo., Jan'y 2'63, and returned from desertion Oct. 10'63. at Austin, Ark., was put in arrest charges preferred and confined in the guard house at Brownsville, Ark., where he escaped Dec 20. (over)

Book mark:

David

(331)

over

(Signed)

MAR 25

7499175

* 1881 *

1863. He has never drawn
pay nor has his clothing
account ever been settled.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Richardson

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov. 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 20, 1863.

Where Austin, Ark

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Arrested by Dept Justice
in Mo. in May 1864. Now in
confinement Springfield, Mo.
joined on 1st Oct 1864.

Book mark:

David

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Richardson

Pr, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 30/63. at
Brownsville Ark.*

Book mark: _____

James
Coppin

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Richardson

Det, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gained from desertion

Oct 1/63 Due U.S. for transpor

tation \$2.26.

Book mark: _____

Lewis
Coppied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Richardson

Plt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks

Joined for desertion
Oct. 1863 at Austin, Ark

Book mark:

David

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Richardson,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted at
Springfield, Mo., Jan. 2, 1863.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Brown
C. S. S.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Richardson,
Privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent - Absent-

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick at Spring-
field, Mo.

Book mark:

(255)

J. M. Brown

R

S Cav.

Mo.

John C. Richardson
Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. B - Sept. 1, 1862

Book mark: 7573-2-1886

(356)

A. L. Alfachier
Compt

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Richardson,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J. W. Brown
Copper.

R | 1862 | Mo.

John L. Richeson
Tenn, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred 15 Sept 62

Book mark:.....

(186)

Richeson

Clipped

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Richeson

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edmunds

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Richardson

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Marshfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 7572 B also (30) (over)

Richardson

MAR. 25

7501468

★1891★

1886. Aug 9/86 H B

Richardson John C

, Co. H,

Reg't

McEwen

4 Enclosures

Med Cards

Serial Records

Form of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive List

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Quarrel Sheet

Enlistment

Contracts

Rank or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm. Bennett 16 Hospital.
Springfield. June 6. 1864.

Quincy, Frank A.
W.A. Surgeon Charge.
S. 31. — MS 111

John C. Richardson Chf Cox
8th Me. Inf. Order to transport
to P.M. Dist MS 110

Leet C. P. M. 2. MS 110 June 6. 1864

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Springfield Mo June 6th 1864.

S I R :

I have to inform you that the following named Soldiers are this day returned to duty, and are directed to report to you :

NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
<i>Mr. Richardson</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>4th Mass</i>	<i>E</i>	

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Frank A. Bushey
in charge of Hospital.

Surgeon *H. D. L.* in charge of Hospital.

Manuscript in the
collection of John Richardson
Printed by the MacLachlan Vol.

Head Quarter 2nd Batt. 8th Cal. M. & M.
Marshfield, Mo. July 17th / 65.

Major J. L. Stephenson:

Sir, I arrested yesterday
a deserter from the 8th Regt. Cal. M. & M. He has
been absent from his Regt. since last winter.
He has been making threats "that if any of the
Federal Soldiers would undertake to arrest him"
that he would join Marmaduke." I wish you
would take him in charge and dispose of him
in whatever manner you think proper.

I am, Major, very respectfully
Your obedient servant
John Cosgrove
Maj 8th Cal. M. & M.

To Maj. J. L. Stephenson
P. M. Genl. S. W. Dist. of Mo.

O. P. M. S. H. Mo. July 21/63

Bury. Lt N. H.
a. P. M.

Transferring John C. Richardson
Ordnance from 8" Mo Battery -

Nov. 1865. This paper was formerly
used with the records of the Provost
Marshal 4th District of Missouri in
the Arsenal Div. M. S. O.

Rec'd O. P. M. 4" Cong Art Mts
July 21/63

Head Quarters, Dist. S. W. Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Springfield, Mo. July 21, 1863

Capt.

I turn over to you James
Richmondson (prisoner) He is a deserter
from the 8th Mo. Cav. and is subject
to your orders

I am Capt. George Respett,
N. H. Burns
Sgt. to A. T. M.

He is in the Stockade Prison.

Summary Staff May 3. 1864

#21. L.
Swaby. John W.
St. Col. Candy Regt

Enclosing Description List of
John C. Richardson, Pvt in 8th Regt
Mass.

Desiring to have him arrested
I send this Regt as soon as he is
able to be forwarded

Recd of Mr. Diet S. H. W. June 1. 1864

June 6th 1864

Respectfully Referred to Marshal
Marshall. Dist. M. O. Springfield
Illinois. with the information
the Private John Richardson has
been an inmate of this Hospital
suffering from frozen Toes; and
now being well enough to be
returned to duty, is hereby given
into the custody of the Marshal
Marshall, — he will remain in this Hospital
from the Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant
Frank A. Bushy
Assistant Surgeon
The Surgeon

At Fort 8th Mo Cav Vols
Dwells Bluff Ark May 3rd 1864

Sir

I have the honor to transmit Description
List #6 of Private John C. Richardson formerly of
the Regiment who has been dropped from the
Rolls as a ~~Deserter~~ and reported to the Prov. Mar. Gen. at
Washington as such. He certainly deserves
punishment to the fullest extent of Military
Law - You will please have him arrested
and forwarded to the Command as a
Prisoner as soon as he is able to be
sent

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Jno. H. Lumsby Lt. Col.
6th Mo Cav Regiment

To
Surgⁿ in Charge Gen Hosp
Springfield Mo

St. Louis, Sept 23 1863

Order No. 2778

Requisition of J. C. Richardson
Co. C 8th Mo Cavalry

For

From St. Louis Mo.

To Helena Ark

Nature of service Ordered

P. 1495
Richardson, John C.

Co *BK*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Richardson, John C.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1496
Reid, George R.

Co H, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	See Reid, George R.	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1497
Riggs. Clusbie

Co A and 8 Missouri Cav.

NES:

Private Regt Cornight

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498703	26
2	7498632	27
3	7500694	28
4	7500771	29
5	7500845	30
6	7500921	31
7	7501000	32
8	7501081	33
9	7501180	34
10	7499570	35
11	7499587	36
12	7501363	37
13	7499628	38
14	7498796	39
15	7543096	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 Mo Lang

R | 8 Cav. | *Wm.*
11 Cav. | Mo.

Clisby Riggs
Alb. 1st Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pk. Mo. Aug. 12, 1865

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12, 1865*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *31 76* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pvt. from enrollment*
to March 24, 1865. Then Trans-
ferred N. C. S. Regt. Co. 1st
(100th)

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

MAR 28

7543096

1891

Transferred to Co. D.
11. Mo. Vol. Cav. by S. O.
No. 172. Dated Hd.
Qrs. Sept 2 Ark.
July 22, 1865.
Mustered out under
G. O. No. 94. War Dept.
C. S. & S. O. No. 175.
C. S. Sept 2 Ark.
Transferred from 8th Mo.
Cav.

R

S Cav.

Mo.

Clisbe Riggs

R.C. Seng Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. D. 11 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 26, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 27, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks: Was Pvt. Co. A from enlistment to Mar. 24/65. then transferred to A.C.S. and appointed Regt. Com. Seng

Book mark :

Sullen

No.

Rank 12
Appears on
F:

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
Organization named above.

of the original document to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth,

Due U. S. 10
Bounty paid \$
marks

Remarks:

Book mark:

MAR 25

7493628

1891

Enlistment Mar. 24. 1865
then transferred to N. O. C.
and appointed Corn
Sergeant.

K | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Christie Riggs

Priv., Co. A., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transferred by appointment
to High Company, 2nd
Mo. Cav. Co., Mich. 24, 1865.

Book mark:

Milson

Copyist.

R. | 8 hrs. | Mo.

Cliff Pigg

Rank *Major*, 2 Reg't Missouri *hvs.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R. Pigg

P. | 8 Can. | **Mo.**

Bliss Riggs

Rank Em. Sgt., 8 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Appointed from Oct.
to '02. And Dec. 19. 1864.
Gen. & Co. 1st. Regt. Mass. 2d.
Regt.

Book mark:.....

B. T. Hall
Captain

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Slis Rigg
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Reg. Com.
Regt. as per A.D. No. 10
Vol. 20 & 21 has been taken
as 1865.

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charlie Riggs

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Butcher
2d. Brig. Cav. since Sept.
16, 1865.

Book mark:

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Glibb Riggs
Pri Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Second Installment
Bounty due. Detached
as Brig Butcher since
Sept-14.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Olisto Riggs

Cor., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as butcher
3^d Brig Cav Div 7th A.C.
Sept 16, 1864

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Olisby Riggs

Pri

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

As 1. day

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Riggs
Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wohley

Copyist.

R

| S Cav. |

Mo.

Oliver Riggs

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on scout since
April 27, 64. Paid Capt-
Thompson Feb 29, 64 \$ 500
A. D. Pay & \$ 60.00 Bounty

Book mark:

Ashley

Copied

R. | S Car **Mo.**

Clibey Riggs

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Car Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 27, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co Tenn.

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 27, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlistment Residence

2^d Cong Dist No. 26 SD - Sanford County

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Clasbe Rigge

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

at St. Louis, Mo., Mo., 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co., Ky.

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb. 27, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 20.00; due \$ 240.00

Where credited 1st Corp. Dist. Mo. 26th Sub.

Company to which assigned Det. Crawford Co.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. C. Davis

Rigg, Clibie,
Capt. 1st Regt.

8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments /

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank /

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

C. Riggs
A.

J. Beards

Head Quarters 8th Mo Cav
Little Rock, Ark. March 24, 1865

Special Orders
No. 19

I Private Abie Riggs Co. "C"
is hereby appointed Hospital Commissioner
Sergeant to rank from this date. and
will be obeyed and respected accordingly.
The Commanding Officer Co. "C" will furnish these
Head Quarters with the Account of the Pay
and Clothing of the said Pri. Riggs

II Capt A. J. Ordanhamer Co. "E"
is hereby ordered to buy two Corporation Tents
for which he is responsible, the said tents
having been used for Small Pox Hospital
purposes.

By Order of Maj. Gen. L. Childers
W. D. Maxwell
Acting Adjutant

1. *Lidby D. 1890*

3, *Friday May 20*
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~army~~ of the **United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, dealing
We Declare, That I am *25* years and *6* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The day of

Product Line

Edgar Allan Poe

Charles Digger

No. _____

Libby Piggot
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
February 26th 184.

By *CC Mann*

Capt. Regiment of Tro. Mass & Dist. Mo.
Second Cong. Dist. 26 of Sub. Dist.
Oxford County.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR:

I.

Do centry, That I am the
; that the
years of ago; and I

enrol

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Gravimetric

Why?

1054

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Clisby Riggs* born in *Jefferson Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *33* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *26th* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Clisby Riggs* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *27th* day of *February* 1864 } *Clisby Riggs*
BEFORE *Leb Garrison*
Capt & Pro Mar 2^d Dist Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. Paul
EXAMINING SURGEON.
B. Enslin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Clisby Riggs*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black eyes, brown hair, fair complexion*, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

Leb Garrison
Capt & Pro Mar 2^d Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Quartermaster's office of the 1st Div. Camp. 8th Reg
e. Mo. vol. on the 24th Feb. 1864 at St Louis Mo*

*Leb Garrison
Capt & Pro Mar 2^d Dist*

*Approved
Leb Garrison
Capt & Pro Mar 2^d Dist Mo*

1498

Riggo, Martin

Co. G., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7509401	26
2	7509494	27
3	7509583	28
4	7509658	29
5	7509750	30
6	7509823	31
7	7510618	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Riggs
Priv., Co. *1*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *23 29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted at Lake
Spring Mo. March
31st 1863*

Book mark:

W. Webster

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Riggs

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted March 31
1863 from Camp Lake
Spring Mo.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copied.

R. | F. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Riggs
Sgt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Decided March
31st 1863 at Camp Lake
Spring Mo.

Book mark:.....

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Riggs

1st, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin Riggs

1st, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Allen

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Riggs
1st, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 5 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Riggs

1st Lt., Capt. Garrison's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 9

, 1862.

Where

Springfield Mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** In arrest*

** Cancelled on roll*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

1499
+ Roads, Cadet

Co E., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7506248	28
2	7506347	29
3	7506435	30
4	7506534	31
5	7506621	32
6	7506708	33
7	7506787	34
8	7506864	35
9	7506938	36
10	7507011	37
11	7507076	38
12	7507165	39
13	7507207	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Caan, Paris
Put, Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, June 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30,* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *I rec \$ 100 14/1863*

are taken by the

Genl. St. Louis

forwarded by

Ed. C.

Book mark:

How

Copyist.

R 18 Jan Mo.

Cater Roads
Pt, Co, & Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick 100 mch
1863 at Hannibal
Whistar County
Missouri & Co
Sick 100 mch

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Leader Roads
Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left sick at
Sucker Creek Stopped
Dec 1st 1863

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Carter Roads

Plt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at
Lost Creek, Jackson
County Mo July
1863

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Eader Roads

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at
Lair's Ferry, N. Ireland,
Dec. 1862, & 1/23 while
on the march

Book mark:

Read

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Cader Rhodes

Pr, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Head

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Leader Roads

P.L., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Warrant*
for service until
15.7.863 until
May 5 1863
1

Book mark:.....

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Cader Rhodes

Pat, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 15.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Cader Rhodes

Put-, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

8 Cav.

Mo.

Cater Rhoads

Pat, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Cader Rhodes

Pat- Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 12 to Oct-31, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R. C. 8 Cav. Mo.
Cater + Roder
Put

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll

Present 114 31 186 2

for
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 maff
Copy

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Cader^t Rhodes

Put, Capt. Bodenhamer's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sep 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862.

Where Marshfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Knapp

Roads, Cadet,
P. Co. E,

8

Regt.

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ah / "E" R190
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Cader Roads
8th Regt of Missouri Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 14 1863 62

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "discharged" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter duly retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as far as comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted by the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adj. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to the Adj. Auditor, Washington, D. C.

12th Co. 6th Regt. 1st Div.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 17 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY

ADJ: S

I certify, on honor, that Adair Roads Private of
Captain Wm J. Boddenham Company (6th) of the 8th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin County, State
of Tennessee, aged 29 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Springfield, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the war to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being discharged December 14th 1863
after he was sent from hospital

The said Adair Roads was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Wilson to include the 30 day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$ 76, 75 dollars, since the 12th day of August,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

He had no effects
Given in Duplicate, at Genl. S. H. P. H., this 21 day
of January, 1864

W. J. Boddenham
Capt 8th Mo. Cavalry
Commanding Company.

1500
Robb, Furman, L.
Co. E., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	750 6 250	33153101
2	750 6 342	33153564
3	750 6 437	36661307
4	750 6 536	36661308
5	750 6 629	
6	750 6 710	
7	750 6 719	
8	750 6 866	
9	750 6 939	
10	750 7 012	
11	750 7 077	
12	750 7 147	
13	750 7 215	
14	750 7 262	
15	750 7 341	
16	750 7 405	
17	750 7 762	
18	750 75-17	
19	750 75-72	
20	750 7625	
21	750 7674	
22	32867983	
23	31344130	
24	31345269	
25	33152240	

Unit No.:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Simon L. Bobb
1st, Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. absent sick
Helena, Ark. Aug. 2/63.

Book mark

(508)

J. S. Doud

Copyright.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

+ German L. Robb
1st, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent on scout
detch. 23, Dec. 62.

Jan. to Mich. 1863. Absent
sick at hosp'l Fayette
Ville, Ark. Left there
Jan. 6/63.

April 63. Absent on scout
under genl Vance-
ner.

May & July 1863. On duty, Co
Cook.

Sept. to Nov. 1863. Absent sick.
Left sick at Allen's Ferry
Mo., Aug. 2/63.

Dec. 1863, to Mich. 1864. Absent
sick at Allen's Ferry,
St. Francis Co. Ark, Aug.
1/63.

April 1864. Absent sick Helena,
Ark, Aug. 2/63. (over)

Book mark

APR. 22.

36661307

1896.

May & June 1864. Absent sick.
Left sick at Allen's Ferry.
Arr. Aug. 1/64.
July 1864. On duty, Co. Cook.
Aug 1864. Absent on scout
since Aug. 27/64.
Nov. 1864. to Feb. 1865. Absent
sick, sent to Genl Hospital
Little Rock. Arr. Nov.
25/64.
Apr to June 1865. On duty,
Co. Cook.

+ Also appears as T. S. Robb

* Entry cancelled on Return
July 1865.

R | S | Caw | Mo
German L. Robb
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Patients

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Outstaid furlough and
reported as deserter Nov 2

Book mark:

Ca Johnson

per

Copies

R | *S* *Car* *Mo*
Ferman L. Rabb
1st, Co. E, 8 Regt *McCar*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When _____ 186*2*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks _____

Book mark: _____

R 1 & Cav. 1 Mo.

Termin Robb
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰ : due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Condra

(348)

Approved

R | 8 Cav. | Mr.
Truman Robb
Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Mr. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Condra

R 8 Cav. Mo.

Ferman L. Robb

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Clark Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom J. B. Bunker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Little Rock, July 20, 1865, on reason of expiration of term of service under promise of G. O. 83. W. D. C. S.

Miss

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Journal L. F. 1874

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 72 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....~~100~~; due \$100.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop in. Continued in.*

Edw. L. D. C. San. & P. 1899

811"

Book mark:

Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

x Ferman S. Robb

Pol., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

x Name appears in present column as
Ferman S. Robb

Book mark:.....

R
8 Cav. Mo.

Fernando S. Rank
Capt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
for
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't, \$
Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Remarks:

100 for
100 for
100
100

Book mark:
P. S. Rank
Copied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Ferris S. Robb
Sgt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb* 1865
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left in Gen. S. P.*
Little Rock Ark since
Nov 25, 1864.

Book mark:

Rose

R | 8 Cav | Mo.

Armen L. Robb
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864
Present or absent Not stated
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dalburt

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Roman L. Rabb

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot

(328)

Original

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Norman E. Rodd

Priv, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On second muster
Aug 27, 1864.

Book mark:

Talbot

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

German S. Cobb

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick since
August 1, 1863 at Allen
Gerry St. Francis Co,
Ark,

Book mark:

Salmon

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomann B. Robb

Priv, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michxape, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Left sick Aug 1,
1863 at Allumet Ferry
St Francis Co. Ark

Book mark: _____

Talborth

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

G. L. R. L. L.

Dr, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to Feb 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
since Aug 2, 1863
at Alfred Perry
St Francis Rich
Ark

Book mark:

P. & S Cav. | Mo.

J. L. Robt

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left Sept 15 at
Albany Tenn Ark
Aug 1, 1863
Transportation to
be deducted Aug 26

Book mark: _____

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

F. J. Rotch

Part, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 4 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at

Allenberry

St Francis County

Aug 7 '63 deduct

2.20 for transportation

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Freeman L. Wooten

Wt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left sick at
Clinton Springs, Mo.
Co. Ark Aug 2/63

Book mark:

R.D. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Robb

Plt

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meade

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel L Robb

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detail
April 21/63

Book mark:

R | S Cav | Mo.

Fernan L Robb

Pat., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Knapp

Approved

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

German L Robb

Put- Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at
Fayetteville Ark
Jan'y 6. 1863*

Book mark:

Knapp

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Ferman L. Robb

Plt-

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on detached
service

Book mark:

Knapp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Y
Farman L Robb

Pat-, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 12 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Furman L Robb

Put, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Furman L Robb

Pat., Capt. Bodenhamer's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Springfield Mo Sep 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Knapp

Robt. Truman

P. Co. E 8

Reg't *No C*

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number..... *N 3215*

Name..... *John M. H.*

Age..... *27*..... Nativity..... *California*

Married or Single..... *Single*

Residence..... *Little Rock, Ark.*

Post Office address of wife
or nearest relative. } *John M. H.*

Rank..... *Private*..... Co..... *E*..... Regiment..... *1st*

When admitted..... *Dec 10, 1898*

From what source..... *From the front*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Acute Conjunctivitis.

General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded..... *1*

Date.....

Nature of missile or weapon.....

1501

Robberson, Edwin P.

Co "F & S", 8 Missouri Cav.

Surgeon | *Surgeon*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499304	26
2	7499315	27
3	7499327	28
4	7499611	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

A. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin J. Robinson

Rank Serg., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned

Was Serg. from Organi-
zation of Regt. to Dec.

19, 1865 then sergeant and
Honorably discharged as Regt
(over)

Book mark:

E. J. Robinson

MAR 25

7493611

1891

S. C. Ho. & Ad. Cu. Dept.
of Mo.

P. A. 8 Co. 1 **Mo.**

Edmund P. Robinson

Rank 1st Lieut. & Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 17 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Staff Sergeant M.O.
Roll.

Book mark:.....

Edmund P. Robinson
Capt.

9 | 8 Jan. | Mo.

Oliver J. Robinson

Rank *Sing.*, 8 Reg't Missouri *hds.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24726
Copy

P. | 8 Cas. | **Mo.**

Edwin J. Roberson

Rank Serg., 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug. 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Roberson

Robberson, Edwin?
Surg. ; 8 Regt. Mo. Cav.
10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 6-

Pris. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

3^d Division

Ochrau. M.B. Surgeon

Requires that Dr. Robertson
may be appointed
as his place during his
absence with the General

J. M. Cas.

Med Director Office
Head Quarters 3^d Div Army Frontier
Camp Carrollton Ark July 13th 1863

Col:

I leave this morning for Springfield
Mo. with Genl Sherman, and shall
be absent for a few days.

Surgeon Fletcher of the 8th Mo
Cav Regt is the ranking Medical
officer in the Div. and I wish you
would appoint him Medical Director
to act during my absence.

I am Respectfully

Your obt Servt

W. B. Keckman

Surgeon 1st Iowa Cav

Med Director 3^d Div

Army Frontier

Col J. D. Hooker
Commanding 3^d Div
Army Frontier

Wade 32 is Army Medical
Inspector in June 7 1883

Yours James O.
Colonel Commanding

Special orders

Appoints Edwin J. Robertson
med. director in the absence
of M. B. Leachman

Official Orders

Commanding Officer
1st Army Medical

Head Qrs. Xth Corps. 3^d Div. Army of Frontier
Forty Mo January 27th 1863

Special Order
No. 7

Surgeon Edwin T. Robertson
8th Mo. Volunteer Cavalry is hereby appointed to
act as medical Director for the 3^d Div. Army
of the Frontier during the absence of M. J. Cochran
and will enter upon the duties of his office immediately

Official
J. L. Freeman
Capt. & A. A. S.

In Order of
Col. James O. Homer
A. S. McQueen
Capt. & A. A. S.

S. G. R.
Surgeon Robinson
J. H. W. J.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *E. G. Robinson*

Rank *Sergeant* Regiment *8*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Resigned*

Day *19* Month *July* Year *13*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *45 Mo.*

Remarks _____

E. E. H.

Clerk.

(174)

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo., February 19th 1863.

Special Orders } Extra
No 45

The following named officers having
for good cause tendered their resig-
nations are hereby honorably discharged
the Service of the United States to wit:

Surgeon E. P. Robinson, 8th Mo. Vols.

By Command of
Major General Curtis
(Signed) J. H. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General

Official
(Signed) M. V. G. Strong
A. A. G.

sent

E. V. Robinson
Surgeon.

Headquarters 8th Division
Forty-two Mo Feb 9. 63.

General Order
No 11.

C. B. Chapman Surgeon 2d S.
Capt. This Infantry is hereby appointed
as Medical Director for the 8th Division
Surgeon C. J. Robinson having been
relieved at his own request.

By Order of
Lieut. General James
Chapman
A. A. S.

E. V. Robinson
Surg.

Headquarters 3d Division Army of the Frontier.

Forty Mills Jan 27 1863.

General Order

Order No 7.

Surgeon Edwin J. Robertson
8th Regiment Missouri Cavalry is hereby
appointed to act as Medical Director
for the 3d Division Army of the Frontier
during the absence of M. B. Cochran and
will enter upon the duties of his office
immediately.

By Order of
Col James O. Gomez
Alfred W. Turner
Capt Cavalry

E. L. Robinson

Surg.
f

HEAD QUARTERS ARMY OF THE FRONTIER.

CAMP AT Springfield Mo Feb 19th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS }

NO 39 }

III

Surg. E J Robinson
8th Mo. Cavalry Regt. will immediately
rejoin to Springfield Mo. and
report to Surg J H Melcher Medical
Director.

BY ORDER OF Major GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

C. H. Marsh

To
C. O. 8th Mo Cav
2012

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Division Genl Order.

No. 4
Jan 31st. 1863

8th Uls Regt

E. V. Roberson.

Surg.

Dup.

Headquarters 3d Division Army of the Frontier.

Forty 11th Jan 24 86.

General Order
No. 7.

Surgeon Edwin J. Robberson
8th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry is hereby
appointed to act as Medical Director
for the 3d Div. Army of the Frontier
during the absence of M. B. Cockran
and will enter upon the duties of his
office immediately.

By Order of
Col. G. O. Thomas
Chas. W. Allen
Capt &c.

RN 279- 1863

Feb 12 1863

Robberson E. I.

Lung. & M. Lung.

Tenders Rising
Cause Doubtful

1 m. s. l.

See

4190 1863 75-

Head Quarters 8th Cal Regt Mo Vols
Camp near Fayette Mo
February 12 1863

Maj John W Lincby
Comd'g 8th Cal Regt Mo Vols

Dear Sir

I hereby tender my sincere
Resignation as Surgeon of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers for the following reasons to-wit: That
I am laboring under Special Irritation and the effects of
Chronic Rheumatism which render me Physically unable to
undergo the exposure consequent upon the performance of
the duties of said office in the Field.

I am Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt
E J Roberson

Surge 8th Cal Regt Mo Vols

I hereby certify that I am in nowise indebted to the
Government of the United States in any sum of money
or responsible for any public property whatever

E J Roberson

Surge 8th Cal Regt Mo Vols

I certify that E. J. Roberson Surgeon of 8th Mo-
Vol Cav. is neither indebted to the Government
in any sum of money whatever nor
responsible for any Government Property -
And has recd no pay.

John W. Lincby Maj.
Comd'g 8th Mo Vol Cav.

I certify that E. J. Roberson Surgeon 8th Mo Cal Regt Mo Vols is not
indebted to the US Government through any department

A. M. Service M & D M
8th Mo Vols Cav

Ad. G. R. 8th Mo. Cav.
Camp near Fort of the
Mo. Feb 14/63

Kabhanson E. T.
Surgeon 8th Mo. Cav.

Readers resignation
on account of disability
Enables surgeons certificate
not indebted to the
Govt. nor responsible for
public property
has not received pay.

File
Ad. G. R. Army of the Frontier
Springfield Mo Feb 15/63
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. M. Schreiber
Maj. Genl.

Rec'd H. D. 24th Mo. Feb 17/63
Rec'd H. D. 24th Mo. Feb 17/63

H. D. O. R. Dept of the Mo.
Saint Louis
Special Orders No. 45
Feb 19 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.
Signed J. M. Schreiber
Major General

By J. M. Schreiber
Major General
In the absence of the General.

19/63
#05

Approved & Respectfully
referred to Col. W. F. Leizer
Comdg. 2nd Reg. 8th Division
Army of the Frontier
J. M. Schreiber Maj.
Comdg. 8th Mo. Cav.

Approved & Respectfully
referred to Col. J. A. Brown
Comdg. 3rd Division Army
of the Frontier
W. F. Leizer Col.
Comdg. 2nd Reg.

I have Deant no 371a
Army of the Frontier
Permitted Mo Feb 11/63

Approved and respectfully
referred to Col. L. H. Ward
a. a. S.
James A. Brown
Col. Comdg. 3rd Div.
Army of the Frontier

Special Order
No 4

1st Regt Inf, 19/1863

E. P. Robinson

Surg.

Recorded

Josiah Lam
Adjt

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. February 19th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

(EXTRACT.)

No. 45.

3. The following named Officers, having for good cause tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to wit:

Surgeon E. J. Robinson 8th Mo. Cav. Vol.
C O Sth Mo. Cav. Vol.
Foray the me

By command of Major General Curtis,

W. J. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General.

Hospital Department
Camp at Greysboro
Oct 11th 1868

Examined and approved by C. Melcher
Surgeon 20th Mis. Vol. for a Acting Aid. 3 hours

I hereby Certify that I have carefully
examined E. F. Robinson Surgeon 8th Cavalry
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers. And find
him incapable of performing the duties
of his office in consequence of Spinal
Irritation with partial paralysis of the
left thigh and leg so as to very much
impair the motor power
He is also laboring under Chronic Rheumatism
which has caused a deposition in the left
knee joint that threatens Ankylosis

In my opinion protection from exposure
to inclement weather and a resort to
Hygienic Measures. Such as he cannot
receive while on duty in the field are
indispensable to his recovery

Approved
C. Melcher
Med. Director

D. B. Allen
Capt and Act. Surgeon
1st Iowa Cavalry

1502
Robbins, John. S

Co A, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499694	25
2	7499785	27
3	7499870	28
4	7499969	29
5	7500075	30
6	7501336	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Robbins
Priv., Co. 11., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37⁸⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Fort Smith
Mo., Feb. 1, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Milam

Copyist.

R

S Cav.

Mo.

John D Robbins

Plt

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb

1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp near

Forsythe Mo Feb 1 1863

Book mark:

Abbott

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John D Robbins

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

S Cav.

Mo.

John D Robbins

Pvt

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alton

(256)

Copyist

R

S Cav.

Mo.

John D Robbins

Pvt

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John D Robbins

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

150.3
Robbins, Thomas J.

Co d, 8 Missouri Cav.

1st Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-1 2492	25
2	75-1 2632	26
3	75-1 2710	27
4	75-1 2787	28
5	75-1 2863	29
6	75-1 2934	30
7	75-1 3005	31
8	75-1 3076	32
9	75-1 3149	33
10	75-1 3216	34
11	75-1 3286	35
12	75-1 3356	36
13	75-1 3428	37
14	75-1 3498	38
15	75-1 3569	39
16	75-1 3626	40
17	75-1 3687	41
18	75-1 3747	42
19	75-1 3803	43
20	75-1 3855	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Robbins
Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 117 69

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private to Sept 1, 1862
then 1st to Oct 9, 1862,
then reduced to private

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins
Pat, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 186✓.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey Capt.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins
Pos, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posley *Captain*

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins
Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins

Plt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent on Detached*
Service at Little Rock
Ark

Book mark:

W. H. Robbins

B | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas C. Kephart
Pvt., Co. I, '8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in detached
service at Little Rock Ark

Book mark:

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Kottin,
Pat., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Service at Little Rock
Ark. since Sept. 16, 63

Book mark: _____

2 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Hopkins
Plt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service since Sept 1-64.

Book mark: _____

271/2

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Roberts

Regt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged - Service
Camp - attendant - St. St.
Johns. Camp - Little Rock
Ark since Sept-10, 63*

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Little
Rock Ark since Sep 16, 1862

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins

Out

, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In Hospital at

Little Rock Ark Sept

16, 1863 on Picket

On and Rope 20¢

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins

Det Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital Little
Rock Ark since Sept.
16. 1863

Book mark:

S. Merchant

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. J. Robbins

Det., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merchant

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins

Plt

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merchant

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins
Det., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Re-
cruiting Service since
Jan'y 1, 1863

Book mark:

J. M. Murchant

R | 8 cav | Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins
Capt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Recruiting
Service for the Regt.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robbins
Cot., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on Recruiting
service

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Robbins

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robins

Cpl., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-2 to Oct-31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Absent on detached
Service

Book mark: _____

Accountant

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robins
11th Mo. Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Buffalo Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robbins, Thos. J.
Sgt. Co. I. 8 Reg. Mo. Cav.

See John G. Layman.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders 2
	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dept of the Mo
Special Order

No 2 Jan 3, 1863

Detailing Sergt

T. J. Robins on

Recruiting Service

8 Mo Cav

Nov. 1866. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. G. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., January 3^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 3

The herein after named Officers
and non-commissioned officers, are hereby
detailed on Recruiting Service, and will
report in person, without delay, to the
Superintendent thereof, for the respective
States, to which their Rights belong, to wit,

Sergeant J. Roberts, Co. "D", 8th Mo Cavalry.

The 2^d M. Dept. will furnish necessary transportation

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

Sergeant J. J. Roberts, Co. "D"
8th Mo Cavalry

Thos C. C. ...

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Sergeant's order

Dept of the Mo
Special Order
At St Jan 3. 1863.

Detailing Sergt
P. J. Robertson
in Recruiting Ser.

8 Mo Cav

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the report of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruitment of Bu. Vice of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. A. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., January 2^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 2 }

1. . . . The hereinafter named officers and non-commissioned officers are hereby detailed on Recruiting Service, and will report in person without delay, to the Superintendents thereof, for the respective States to which their regiments belong, to wit:

Sergeant, T. J. Robinson, Co. D. 8th Mo. Cavalry.
The S. M. Dept. will furnish necessary transportation.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

Sergeant T. J. Robinson, Co. D.

8th Mo. Cavalry.

Thos. C. C. H. H. H.

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

1504
Robbins, William

Co A, 8 Missouri Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499693	2
2	7499786	3
3	7499871	4
4	7499970	5
5	7500076	6
6	7500137	7
7	7500220	8
8	7500308	9
9	7500389	10
10	7500487	11
11	7500520	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

1504
Robbins, William

Co A, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499693	25
2	7499786	27
3	7499871	28
4	7499920	29
5	7500076	30
6	7500137	31
7	7500220	32
8	7500308	33
9	7500389	34
10	7500487	35
11	7501320	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Williams Robbins

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Octo. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Genl. Hosp't,
Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 1, 1863, of
Chronic Dysentery. Descrip-
tive Roll furnished.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copied.

M

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Pettit

Pl, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Disch*

Book mark:.....

William Pettit

RC

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Robbins

Rt

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

as follows

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Pettit
Pt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Rains

Pl, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav | Mo.

William Robbins

Pt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated June 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gained from desertion
March 1 1863

Book mark:

Atton

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Robbins

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp near

For 14th Mo Feb 1 / 1863

Book mark:

Adon

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Robbins

Pvt

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Robbins

Pvt.

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Robbins

Pvt.

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Robbins

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robbins, William

P. Co. A, 8 Reg't Mo C.

3- Enclosures. (notes)

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death of Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Private H. Robinson

_____ of Company *A*

8th Regiment of *Ill. Inf.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sept. 14th 1863

*Bayoneted in front of
fenced line, and killed
down 4th 1863
(see report of General Canby)
1863*

U. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Sept 15 1886.

Respectfully returned, it appears
from the records of
this office that Private
Wm. Robbins Co. A. 8th
Ill. Inf. died at regt
Camp Sibley Little Rock
Ark. Sept 17, 1863 from
Intermittent Fever.

The records of regt
Camp Sibley Little Rock
Ark. on file in this off
furnish no evidence
concerning him.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. W. Woodard
Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.
J. W. Woodard

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John J. Sullivan

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 8th

Arm: Inf. State: N.Y.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Septicemia. Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Indorsement recd. from
Surgeon Genl. H. C. Ketchum, N.Y.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John J. Sullivan

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 14th 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

REMARKS.

J. J. Sullivan

Clerk.

R 183

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. Perkins

Priv. of Company *D*

8 Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1863.

*counted in a general
allowed death
and discharge*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Robbins*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *8*
 Arm: *Co.* State: *Me.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Mo*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

November 1, 1863

Little Rock, Ark.

*M. O. Hall dated
July 20, 1865.*

*M. Hall for Sept & Oct, 63
reports Casualty without date
Return for October 63 report from
Discharge at Sept - 1863 at Little
Rock Ark.*

R. H. Smith

Clerk.

Received of
G. H. Little
the sum of
\$100.00
for
rent of
land

1558

Mar 23 / 64

100 of Robt. Jones
Co. A. 8th Mo. Cav.

G. H. Little Rock Ark

Letter - Death.

Acorn March 25/56.

an. H. 10. Capital 10. 10. 10.

with back, etc.

Little Rock, Mo. Factors. I enclose you
order of payment, sundries and pending claims
for sundries, 1000 lbs, 1000 lbs, sundries, 1000 lbs,
private sundries. Sundries 1000 lbs, 1000 lbs,
in the 1000 lbs, 1000 lbs, 1000 lbs, 1000 lbs,
and at Little Rock, Mo. 1000 lbs, 1000 lbs, 1000 lbs.

[illegible]

in a spirit of the state paid a regular salary to get up & provide all care for invalid soldiers & sailors. Will any of you have for nothing they do it. I suppose the same are no less willing to do so in any other way. I think surgeons & many properly anxious in giving credit to speculators on the backs of claimants.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Wm. Robbins*

late of Company (*A*), *8*

Regiment of *Mr. Carr* who died

at *Little Rock, Ark.*

the *17* day of *July* 18*63*

R.

Private, William K. Pettit

Captain _____ Company (A), of the 5th
Regiment 110 Cav Vol was enlisted by _____
on the _____ day of _____ 1866

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
_____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes.

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in *Conf. Capt.* at *Little Rock Ark*
the *17th* day of *September* 186*3*,
Cause of death *Typhoid Fever*

INVENTORY.

No.	ARTICLES.
	Hat.
	Cap.
	Forage Cap.
	Groat Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Sable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
	pr. Trowsers.
	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
	Flannel Shirt.
	Cotton Shirt.
	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
	Blanket.
	2 Blankets
Specie	\$
Bank Notes	\$905-

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private
William Pettus deceased, and are in
store at have been forwarded to the Adjut. Genl.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. Washington D C

Dec 24th 1863 }
J. A. Clasty
Surgeon & Mr. Guly
Dr Chz. G. Keapli

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Entitled Men, required by the 56th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Command, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of the Regulations.)

Form 8—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Mrs Melita Swarth
Bayview Avenue
Que

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 50. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 121. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 50th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 122. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Nelson Robbins

Late of Company A

8th Reg't of New Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Little Rock 9th

on the 12 day of September 1866.

Little Rock Ark
Nov 30 1863

Rec'd of Council of Administration
trans. of \$ 153 the Amount of
Proceeds of, within Effects

G. H. Cleveland
Paymaster U.S.A.

Inventory of the effects of William Robbins late
Private of Captain _____ Company A of
the 8th Regiment of Mass Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
at _____ in the State of _____ on
day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
_____ ; he died in U S Genl Hospital, at
Little Rock Ark on the 17th day of September 1863, by
reason of Typhoid fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Pouches	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	2	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Specie	\$
				Notes	\$ 2.50

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William Robbins, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of the Ordnance Dept at U S Genl Hospital
Little Rock Arkansas to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
Proceeds of effects sold \$2.50-

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Little Rock Ark

DATE: Nov 20th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

D. M. C. Miller Acting, 2dnd Regt Inf

A. A. Shurt Apt Surg 60th Ills Cav
Commanding the Company.

J. P. Culbertson Apt Surg 40th Ind

Council of Administration

1505
Robt. George. B.
Co D, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7504900	25
2 7504989	27
3 7499003	28
4 7505076	29
5 7499015	30
6 7505162	31
7 7499028	32
8 7505248	33
9 7499047	34
10 7505327	35
11 7499055	36
12 7505407	37
13 7505472	38
14 7505543	39
15 7505601	40
16 7505655	41
17 7505714	42
18 7505769	43
19 7505822	44
20 7505874	45
21 7505923	46
22 7505973	47
23 7506022	48
24 7506071	49
25 7506117	50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Robe

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 28, 1864; drawn since \$ 34.57 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Roberts
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Avery Copied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Robe
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Roberts

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

Lieut. B. Robe

Pr. Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Headqu
Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Robie

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. B. Robe

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. B. Roche

Pr. Co. D, 8 Reg^t Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Heugues
Sgt.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. B. Polie

Chi., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeney
Copyright.

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. B. Robe

RT, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George B. Robe

Cpt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Robe

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company ~~Muster~~ Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Lager

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George B. Robe

PT, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

May June 1863

Company Muster Roll
for Present
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Leger

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George B Robe
Rt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Legg

R | S bar. | Mo.
George B. Robe
Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of S Reg't Missouri bar.

for Dated April 30, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Oct. 17, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R 8 Cav. | Mo.
George B. Robe
Wt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded as nurse
at Reg't Hospital*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

R 8 Cav. | Mo.
George B. Robe
Wt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of *8* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

for *Feb 28 to Apr 15*, 186*3*.

When attached to Hosp. *Oct 17*, 186*2*.

How employed *Asst. - nurse*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Copyist.

R | Clear. | Mo.

Ces. B. Roby

Capt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Clear.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hospital Attendant

Book mark:

Murray

R | 8 bar | Mo.
George B. Robe
1st, Co. d., 8 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 8 Reg't Missouri bar

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1863

When attached to Hosp. Oct. 17, 1862

How employed Wright. Travel

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

R | 8 leav. | **Mo.**

Geo. B. Robt

Ent, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri leav....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray Capt.

R | 8 bar | Mo.
George B. Robe
Capt, Co. D., 8 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 8 Reg't Missouri bar

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

When attached to Hosp. Oct. 17, 1862

How employed Asst. Surgeon

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

George B. Robt

Out, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed for Hospital
purposes Oct 17, 1862

Book mark:

Murray
Corrid.

R | 8 bar. | Mo.
George B. Robe
Priv., Co. D., 8 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 8 Reg't Missouri bar.

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Oct. 17, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: _____

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George B. Rake
Capt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 9, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Detailed for hospital
Purposes

Book mark:

Murray Copied.

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George B Robt
Ont., Co. 10, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 17, 62
by Lt Col John Pound

Book mark:

Murray

1507
Roberson, John

Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

also

1508

Robison, John H.

Co *B*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Robison, John H.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1509
Roberson Thomas

Co *M*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Pugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Roberson Thomas

Back Mark:

See also:

1519
Roberts, James N.
Co. F, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7507824	25
2	7507902	26
3	7507984	27
4	7508066	28
5	7508157	29
6	7509314	30
7	Reg. 460122	31
8	36661314	32
9	32869097	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Reg. 460122

See also 14 Mo Cav. to 46 Mo Inf.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James N. Roberts

1st, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 16 2. Absent as escort

Oct. 19. to Rolla.

Feb. 16 3. Lost, Feb. 10, Por-

sythe. Mo. discharged

in account of disability.

Book mark

(3-00)

J. N. Bond

Copyist.

R 8 Cav. Mo.

James N. Roberts
Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Not known, Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3^d, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom J. S. Coffey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: This soldier
has been in the
following actions
at wit. Prairie Grove
Dec. 7, 1862. Dis-
charged Feb'y. 16,
1863.

D. La Londe
Sergeant

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James N. Roberts
Capt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark *P. P. 4609.32*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 24, 1896.

It has this day (Oct. 24, 1896,))

been determined by this Department from the
evidence furnished by
the Auditor for the War
Dept. that this man was
discharged the service
Feb. 14, 1868, for disability

Service also alleged in
Co. A, 46 Mo. Vols., and
Co. I, 14 Mo. Cav.

J. E. N.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James V. Roberts

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

1701940

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

~~Pay due from enlistment~~

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order

of Maj Gen. Schofield

Feb. 16. 1863 H. W. S. S. S. S. S.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

K | 8 Co. | **Mo.**

James V. Roberts.
Co., C., 8 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged
Feb. 16, 1863 at
Fort Lytle Mo.

Book mark:

Exline.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Roberts.

Prt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

8 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Roberts.

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 22 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Online.

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Roberts

Sgt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas.

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Roberts.

....., Capt. Coffee's Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug. 12*
Art. in L. of John R. R.
14. 1862. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

W. R. R.

1511

Roberts, John

Co C, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798763	26
2	7504299	27
3	7504368	28
4	7504444	29
5	7504507	30
6	7504574	31
7	7504648	32
8	7504764	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Roberts
Priv, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, *July 5*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *11*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 11.*

Received Little Rock Ark.

Trans. 3/15 of Congress line

section with the 1st Regt. Genl

Remarks forwarded

Back mark: _____

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts
Pat., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 9 1865*, 186 *5*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks: *Kind of disease*
Chagres fever, intermittent fever,
in Reg't Joseph Little
Rock Ark. March 31
1865

Book mark:.....

E. P. Menden

B | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Roberts
W.R., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Roberts.

Plt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Roberts.

Regt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Roberts

Rt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on scout since
Aug. 27/64.

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Roberts

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberts

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 24, 1864.Where born Benton Co., Ala.Age 28 years; occupation Farmer.When enlisted June 11, 1864.Where enlisted Eu Vals Bluff Ark.For what period enlisted 3 yearsEyes Dark; hair DarkComplexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.When mustered in June 24, 1864.Where mustered in Little Rock Ark.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Justin, Prairie Co.Company to which assigned Aransas, Cong. Dist.Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks Mustered as Recruit under provisions of Act of Congress date July 22, 1861. Mustered date from enlist.

Book mark:

D. C. Davis

Roberts, John,

P. Co. C,

8

Reg't Mo. Cav.

1

Enclosures

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; ex. gr. as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Roberts
Private in Company *E*
8th Regt. of *Mo Cavalry*
Died Mar. 3d 1865;

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 23 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, That John Roberts, a Private
late of Captain A. D. Pennington Company [C] of the Eighth Regiment
of the 8th Co born in Benton Co, in the State of Alabama
aged 20 years, 5 feet 6 inches high, light complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by profession a Farmer, was enlisted
by Capt A. D. Pennington at Small Bluff on the Eleventh day
of June eighteen hundred and Sixty four to serve for 3 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of death, died in
Regimental Hospital at Little Rock
Ark. on the 31st day of March 1865
of Consecutive Intermitting Fever.

The said John Roberts was last paid by
Paymaster May M'Connell to include the thirtieth day
of June eighteen hundred and Sixty four and has pay due from that
time to this present date.

He has been drawing \$ _____ per month for _____ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him \$ 302 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States \$ 25 $\frac{22}{100}$ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States _____

He is indebted to William G. Pomeroy, Suther _____

8th Co 8th Mo Vol. \$ 24 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is _____ cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Little Rock Ark this first day
of April 1865

Albert Pennington Capt
Co C 8th Mo Vol 3
Commanding Company.

1512

Roberts, Thomas

Co M., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7498441	"
75-17112	"
75-17224	"
75-17313	"
75-17405	"
75-17489	"
75-17564	"
75-17640	"
75-17723	"
75-17797	"
75-17874	"
75-17942	"
75-18112	"
75-18076	"
75-18138	"
75-18199	"
75-18258	"
75-18391	"
7498952	"
7543174	"
32868749	"
26661316	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Back Mark:

U No Copy

R | 8 Cav. Mo.
11 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts
Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 75 65 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for D. No. 171.
Hd. Qrs. Dep't of Ark. Little Rock
Ark. July 21, 1865 (xxxx)

Book mark:

MAR 28

7543174

1891

Transferred to Co. H.
11th Mo. Vol. Cav. per
Quart to S. O. No. 172
Dated Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of Ark. July 22, 1865
Transfd from 8th
Mo. Cav.

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts
Pvt., Co. M., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H 11 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark July 24 1865.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark :

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Cpt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Wm. H. Smith*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *7.00*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.69* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Smith
Copyist.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Roberts
1st, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, On duty, Teamster
from Feb. 25/63.

Mar. 1863, On duty, Reg't
Teamster.

Apr. 1863, On duty, Co. Teamster
May to July 1863, On duty, Reg't
Teamster.

Aug. & Sep. 1863, On duty, Co. Team
ster.

Jan. to Apr. 1864, On duty, Reg't
Teamster.

May, 1864, On duty, Co. Teamster.

June to Aug. 1864, On duty,
Reg't Teamster for spec.

Sep. 1864, to Nov. 1865, on duty, Co.
Teamster.

Apr. to June 1865, on duty, Reg't
Teamster.

Book mark

J. B. Bond

1 | 10 | **Mo.**

Thomas S. S. S.
Co. 1st, 8 Reg't Missouri Art

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May: Jan, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Roberts
_____, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

| **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Robert

Capt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coyd

R | 5 Co | Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Sgt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rose

R

8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Priv., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts
Pvt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July to Aug*, 186 *4*
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts
Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May + June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Now

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts
Sgt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michy Galt*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robt

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Robert

Cat, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rt & Co. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Pt. Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Smith

Car....., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Plt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Detailed as Co.

Teamster Feb 25/63

Book mark:

Rec'd

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Robert

Out, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Ort

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Moht Ape*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heur

R | 8 Car | Mo.

Thomas Roberts
Priv. Co. M. 8 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Nov 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Thomas Roberts
Coyd.

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts
Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest
Coydell

R. | 8 Cav | Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Pvt., Co. M., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 7, 1863

Where Washington Co. Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Recruited Since
muster in of Regt.

Book mark:

J. Walker

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Roberts

Co. M, S Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Hawkins, Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 4, 1862

Where Washington Co., Ark.

By whom W. H. Jones; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to
the 11th Mo. Inf. Co.
this day of July 1862.

Retained for re-
organization under pro-
visions of G. O. No. 83
U. S. A. S.

Cancelled by lines.

W. H. Jones

Roberts, Thomas

Co. M

8

Reg't Mo. Cav.

☒

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch.

O. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dissection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ref. Slip

//

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Danvers.

Claim No. W. C. 65911.

Thomas Robert
(Name)

Co. M, 1 Regt. Me. Cav.

M. & M. 1st. Co. of Co. H, 11 Regt.

Cav., requested, if identical with

Thomas Robert, Co. M, 1 Regt. Cav.;

also, as of Co. E, 3 Ohio Inf.

To Med. Sec. Div. Aug. 7, 1916.

For stand, one of Co. H, 11 Regt. Cav.

Med. stand, from.

No Med. P. O.

Johnson.

009.

Arch. Rev

For report from P of
W. Records as of 3
Alm Inf. and any
record of him as a
Recruiting Officer
13 Alm. Cav
1912 & 13 hereunder on

Statement furnished Aug 8, 1916

as above

See slip herewith
Johnson
18563

V.R.R. Sec.:

Statement made from
p. 7 w. records, & 1 p. of w.
also returned.

No record found of him
as a recruiting officer for
Ohio Cav.

8/8/16. 11⁰⁰

Williamson

R.R. Dir:

No record found of
recruiting service.

Williamson
7/11/16.

Only other made and
Co E 3 Allen Ind 3 mos &
3 yrs. Co D 5 Inds
Batter Allen Cav. and
Co F 13 Allen Cav

Esq 3

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Name No.

Thomas Roberts,

(Name.)

Co. M, D. Regt. Md. Cav. X

SK, 11

Arch. Div. June 27, 1919.

Copy of report of S. O. No.

171, 1st. Inf. Regt. of Ark.,

Little Rock, Ark., July 21/65

S. O. 172, 1st. Inf. Regt.

of Ark., July 22/65, as

relates to this man.

Johnson.

203.

O. R. Div.

S. O. 171 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark.

Little Rock Ark. July 21/65

Par 11 - " The following

named enlisted men

citizens of Arkansas

are hereby discharged

Statement furnished, 191

The Military Service of
the United States per-
suant to instructions
of Secretary of War dated
June 12th 1865 to enable them
to accept civil offices to
which they have been
appointed by the Governor
of the State. x x x
Private Thomas Roberts
Co. M. 8th Mo. Cav. Vol. x x x

S. O. 172 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of Ark Little Rock Ark.
July 22nd 1865 Par 3 All
Enlisted men 8th Mo. Cav.
who enlisted after Sept.
30th 1862 are hereby transferred
to the 11th Mo. Cav. Co. M. 8th
men. x

x
Williamson
Per H.P.

7/31/9

1513

Roberts. William E.

Co C, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 74985-20
2 7504064
3 7504142
4 7504220
5 7504298
6 7504383
7 7504783

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

C. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Carter
Pvt., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock, Ark., July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Geo. W.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dis. sick & sent to Ark.*

*Aug. 28, 1865. Discharged
from U. S. Service
for disability.*

Book mark: _____

W. E. Handley

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Roberts

Pr.

, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever,
at Home, Animals Bluff, Ark.,
Aug. 19, 64.

Book mark:

(368)

Baker,
Coppied.

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Roberts.

Pvt.

, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Baker

Captain

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wm E Roberts.

Det, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | Flav. | Mo.

William L. Roberts

Plt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Roberts

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise.

R. 8 Cav. Mo.

William E. Roberts.

Appears with rank of Pl on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 12, 1863.

Where born Calhoun Co Ala.

Age 18 years; occupation

When enlisted Nov 21, 1863.

Where enlisted Huston Ark

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: M.D. to take effect from Enlistment.

Book mark:

Joiner

Roberts, Wm. E.

P. Co. C.

8

Regt. Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 276

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm E. Roberts

Priv of Company *C*

8th Regiment of *Mo. Cav*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 1864

Chas. L. ...

Alb. ...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William E. Roberts*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *8th*
 Arm: *Cav.* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 23 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Duval's Bluff Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. O. R dated July 20th 1865

REMARKS

*on M. R for July + Aug 64
 + Return for Aug 64
 he is reported "Died
 August 19th 1864"*

A. H. Smith
 Clerk.

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; *ex. gr.* as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

6
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William E Roberts
a private in Company L
8th Regt. of Me Vols
Died Aug 23. 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

NOV 10 1864

INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 1864

I certify, That William E Roberts a private late
of Captain Albert Demuth Company [16] of the 8th Calif Regiment
of Mo Vols, born in Calhoun Co, in the State of Alabama,
aged 18 years, 5 feet 5 inches high, light complexion,
hazel eyes, dark hair, and by profession a farmer, was enlisted
by Capt A D Demuth at Austin Ark on the 21st day
of November eighteen hundred and 63 to serve for 3 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death died in quarters
at Durrells Bluff Ark Aug 23^d 1864 of
Typhoid Fever.

The said William E Roberts was last paid by
Paymaster Maj M^cConnell to include the 30th day
of June eighteen hundred and 64, and has pay due from that
time to this present date.

He has been drawing \$ _____ per month for _____ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4. 1854.

There is due to him _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him \$ 30.2 ¹⁰⁰ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States \$ 19. ¹⁰⁰ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States _____

He is indebted to _____ laundress

at _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is _____ cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Durrells Bluff Ark this 23^d day
of August 1864.

Albert Demuth Capt
Co. E 8th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Commanding Company.

1514
Robertson, John W.
Co 26, 8 Missouri Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7510746	28
2	7510832	29
3	7510922	30
4	7511012	31
5	7511101	32
6	7511187	33
7	7511274	34
8	7511357	35
9	7511440	36
10	7511522	37
11	7511598	38
12	7511679	39
13	7511768	40
14	7511858	41
15	7511947	42
16	7512031	43
17	7512111	44
18	7512187	45
19	7512267	46
20	7512336	47
21	7512390	48
22	2392-B-1888	49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 2392-B-1888

Q 8 800 Mo.
John W. Robertson
Pr. Co. H, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2392. B, 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 23, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.
One Certificate furnished.

Reimer

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robertson
Sgt., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Master-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 27 100

" " " " retained \$ 5 00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Shipping 2 for one
horse & tack and one for
spurs lost

Book mark: Ser 2392-B-888 also

Allen

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Porter
1st, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Robinson

Sgt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Jackson

Plt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H Robertson

Pat, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wannick
Copyright

C. H. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson

Capt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

P. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Robertson

Det., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Conwick

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson

Pt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hennick

Re | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Robertson
Re, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *McChape*, 186*4*
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McChape

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson

Pvt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Detached Ser-
vice since Feb 27, 1864

Book mark:

Hammer

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Dec. 23, 1863

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson
Sgt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No 10 watering Baddle
& gun sling 1.17

Book mark:

Sanimerl

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson
Plt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson

Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson
Plt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since April 21, 1863

Book mark:

(155)

Hammer

Copy

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson
Capt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Webster for Nesbitt
(200) *Copied*

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Robertson
Plt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robertson

Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt
Capped

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Robertson
Pvt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Robertson
C.H., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: X ~~detached service~~

X As appears on roll

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Robertson
Bt., Capt. Jones' Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 9, 1862

Where

Lebanon

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark See 2392-B. - 1888

Nesbitt

1515
Robertson, Thomas.

Co M, 8 Missouri Cav

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7516812	2
2	7516924	3
3	7516955-	4
4	7517057	5
5	7517173	6
6	7517261	7
7	7517356	8
8	7517439	9
9	7517521	10
10	7517601	11
11	7517678	12
12	7517755	13
13	7517833	14
14	7517904	15
15	7517974	16
16	7518038	17
17	7518109	18
18	7518161	19
19	7518223	20
20	7518286	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Red Mark:

8 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Wilson
Regt., Co. *H.*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., *July 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Has paid to

July 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23*²⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Has been in service*

since June 1, 1862

and has been promoted

from private to Corporal

and has been in service

since June 1, 1862

and has been in service

Book mark:.....

Copied.

B | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas S. Barton

Bugler Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barton

12 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Johnston
Quartermaster, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Johns

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Robertson
Bugle, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav | Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Bugby, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Raw

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Robertson

Bagler, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept* *and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Bugler, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. ...

Reg't, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Bugler, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Bugby, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 54*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on account*

since Feb 27 54

Book mark:

2

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Burton
Wing, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Hinton

Engler, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Engel, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

| 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Bugler, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Regt Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent on sent*
since Apr 21/65

Book mark:

R. 18 car | Mo.

Thomas R. Burton
Reg't Co. M., 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Natal April 15, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Robertson
Bufhr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Robertson
Cavalry

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Robertson
Priv, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robertson
Coppied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Robertson

Engle, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Engle
Nov 1/62

Book mark: _____

Amos Captain

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas⁺ Robinson

Priv, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1862

Where Dr. Co

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Arthur
Coydell.

1518
Robertson, Thomas J.

Co. *6*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Robinson, Thomas J.

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

Post Mark:

1517
Robinett James

Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Robinett James

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

also

1518
Robinett, Jesse
Co M, 8 Missouri Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-16834	2
2	75-16922	3
3	75-17016	4
4	75-17110	5
5	75-17222	6
6	75-17311	7
7	75-17403	8
8	75-17482	9
9	75-17563	10
10	75-17658	11
11	75-18351	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

N

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Robertt

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 23, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100 ; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100 ; due \$_____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Was killed in battle*

James Robertt

Co. M 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Discharged at Little Rock

Book mark: _____

Copyist.



622

Company Muster Roll

M. J. Lee

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went to Tupper*

Book mark :

Devo

Copyright

C. F. 8 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* _____, 1863.

Present or absent *Present* _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *pick up 1783*

Gen. Joseph Anderson

pick

Book mark: _____

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Robinson
Co. M, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick Aug 17/63*
sent to hospital
at

Book mark:

Rec'd

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Miss Robert
Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Robinson
Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Ape*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8th Can | **Mo.**

Jesse Robinson
Priv. Co. M, 8th Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Valid Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Attest
C. J. [Signature]

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Robinson

Qnr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Amos
Copyd.

8 Cav. | Mo.

James Robinson

Prvt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos
Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Robinson
Private, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5th 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General
C. J. Smith

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Robinson
Priv., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where Kade Co

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

James Robinson
Copyist.

Robinett, Jesse
P. Co. M., 8 Regt Mo. Cav.
1

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3rd Regt. Cavalry R182

John Robinson - Private

Co. M. 8th Me. Cav.

Disch. Oct 1863

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that John Robinson a Private
of Captain Charles Company C of the 8th Missouri Regiment of
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Clinton State
of Missouri, aged 32 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion, gray eyes,
light hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Springfield
and mustered in service by St. Louis John Bond
at Springfield Mo on the 15th day of September, 1862,
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company
in to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

[* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Died at Langdon General Hospital, St. Louis
Missouri, October 10th 1863. of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said John Robinson was last paid by Paymaster
Wilson to include the 30th day of June, 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his harness (having been
absent during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 37 $\frac{12}{100}$ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of Missouri, not paid for
amounting to 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 12th day of September, 1862,
to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above nothing

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 10th day of October, 1863.

He is indebted to nothing, Sutler, nothing dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at St. Louis this 31st day of October, 1863.

C. J. Alexander
Sergeant Major
Company C

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no First Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

1519
Robinson, Edwin P.

Co F & S, 8 Missouri Cav.

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1520

Robinson, Francis M.

Co A, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498571	25
2	7498504	26
3	7500618	27
4	7500692	28
5	7500769	29
6	7500843	30
7	7500919	31
8	7500998	32
9	7501080	33
10	7501164	34
11	7501240	35
12	7501391	36
13	7498817	37
14	7543130	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo leary

R 8 Cav. Mo.
11 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Robinson
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo Aug 12, 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$75⁴⁶ 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$13⁷⁵ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$140 100; due \$160 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: transferred to Co. D. 11. Mo

Vol. Cavalry S.O. No. 172 dated

Hd. Qrs. Dept of Ark. July 22, 1865

Book mark:

J W Davis

MAF 28

543130

#1891*

Mustered out under G.O.
No. 94. War Dept. G. S. &
S. O. No. 175. G. S. Dept.
of Ark.
Transf'd from 8th Mo. Cav.

(R) S Cav. | Mo.
Francis M. Robinson
Pl., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E 11 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark July 1863.

When enlisted Dec 19, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Robinson
Priv., Co. A., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____ Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 75 ⁴⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 ⁵⁰ 100; due \$ 165

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Account to be returned
for reimbursement.

Book mark: _____

Robinson

Copyist.

B 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Robinson
Chm., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Wilson

72 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Robinson
Ohio, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Robinson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2d & 3d months
bona fide

Book mark:

R

| S Cav. |

Mo.

Francis M. Robins

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Installment
Bounty due

* Name of Soldier Present
Column Francis M. Robins

Book mark:

Washley

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. ⁺Roberson
Pri, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1 - + Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on account -
since Oct 1 - 30, 1864.

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Robinson

Pri, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Robinson
Pr., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May + June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Robinson
Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Aid to Capt Thompson
\$ 62.00 Bounty + Premium
detached on scout since
April 27, 64

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Robinson

Plt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Feb 26th / 64 paid by Capt
Hempson \$13.00 advance pay
\$6.00 Bunk & Bedding

Book mark:

W. J. H. H. H.

P. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M Robinson

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8, Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Dec 21, 1863.

Where born Green Co Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 19, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Robinson

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 10, 1864.

Where born *Greene Co Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 12*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Dec 21*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Robinson Francis M.
Co. 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Robinson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The 19 day of April 1863

Witness:

William Robinson

Francis M. Robinson

8 Mo Cav.

No. 10

Francis M. Robinson
Volunteered at Springfield
Massachusetts 1863
W. F. Badenham
for —
Capt Proctor Dick M.

Reg't of —

Discharged — 18 —

8th Regt. Cav. Mass. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, —,
Do certify, That I am the
of —;
do hereby solemnly give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
Springfield
 I, *Francis M. Robinson* born in *Green*
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *11th* day of *December* 1863
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. Robinson* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
 this *11th* day of *December* 1863.
 Before *W. H. Bodinhamer*
Capt and Provost Marshal
4th Congl Dist

Francis M. Robinson
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Horner
Sur. Gen. 4th Cong. Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *5' 8"* height, *140* lbs, *20* years of age, *18* years of age, *3* feet *8* inches
 high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Approved

James M. Smith

W. H. Bodinhamer

Francis M. Robinson

Presented to the United States Service at Springfield, Mo. Dec 11 1863

1821

Robinson, John

Co B., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-01679	25
2	75-01790	26
3	75-01890	27
4	75-01984	28
5	75-02079	29
6	75-02176	30
7	75-02261	31
8	75-02343	32
9	75-02419	33
10	75-02496	34
11	75-02571	35
12	75-02644	36
13	75-02714	37
14	75-02776	38
15	75-02841	39
16	75-02894	40
17	75-02955	41
18	7499293	42
19	75-03095	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Robinson
Pot., Co. "B", 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

(age 21 yrs)
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Government*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 25*, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52*¹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Springfield*
Mo. Oct. 20th 1864.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Robinson

P. R.

Co. B

, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 7

, 1865.

Deserted:

When

Oct. 20

, 1864.

Where

Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without
leave Oct. 20th 1865.

Book mark:

Asksinger

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Robinson

Cit, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - July, 1865 -

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave Oct. 20th 1864.

Book mark:

Washington

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Roberson

Plt.

, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick Spring
field, Mo. Dec.
28/62.

Book mark:

Saxton

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John + R aberson

Put, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Spring-
field, Mo. Dec. 25/62

Book mark:

Saxton

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Robinson
Capt

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Spring
field, Mo. Dec.
25, 1862

Book mark:

Saxton

R

.8 Cav.

Mo.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick Spring
field Dec. 25, 1864.

Book mark:

Axtell

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Robinson
Pos

, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick Springfield, Mo. Dec. 25, 1862.*

Book mark:

Saxton

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Robinson
Sub, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1884

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ick Springfield
Mo. Dec 25/03

Book mark: _____

Willade

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Robinson

Pr., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Springfield, Mo,
Dec 25, 62

(Enrolled July 25, 62 at
Marshfield, Mo; July
30, 62 at Springfield for
3 yrs)

Book mark: _____

(369)

S. A. Mortland
Comptroller

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Robinson

1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Springfield
Mo. Dec. 25. 1863

Book mark:

Sallie

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Robinson
1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: ick Dec 25. 1862
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

W. A. L. L.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Robison

Plt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick Gen Hospital
Dec. 14. 1862

Book mark:

Chas. H. Haskins
Coyd

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Robinson
1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left sick at Gen. Hays
Springfield Mo Dec 14, 1862

Book mark:

Decade

R 1000 / Mo.

John Robinson

Co., 8th, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from the
Unit without leave
since March 1, 1863

Book mark:

Commander

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Robinson

Sergeant, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at San
Hos Springs Mo Dec
14/62.

Book mark:

A | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Robinson

Pris, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Springfield Mo

Book mark: _____

Edmondson
Coppied

R | 18 | Mo.

John Robinson

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

First on which borne,

Book mark:

Edmundson

1522
Robinson John H.
Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501469	25
2	7501572	27
3	7501676	28
4	7501788	29
5	7501888	30
6	7501982	31
7	7502077	32
8	7502171	33
9	7502258	34
10	7502341	35
11	7502416	36
12	7502494	37
13	7502569	38
14	7502642	39
15	7502712	40
16	7502789	41
17	7503119	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Robinson
Pvt., Co. 'B', 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged
at De Valle Bluff, Ark. on
Surge Certificate Sept. 6th
1864. By order Maj. Gen.
Hutch. Final Statement given.

Book mark: Dec. 5, 64. Vol. 232A.

Washington.

Copied.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Roberson

But, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged disability Sept. 6 1864.

Book mark:

Discharged

Saxton

MAR 25

7502789

1891*

disability Sept.
5, 1864, vide
S. & D. R.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robinson
Plt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haxton

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robinson

Out, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robinson
Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout*
Apr. 28/64

Book mark:

Saxton

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Robinson
Mo, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Illade

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robinson
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped for lack of carry
Comd & horse & harness \$110/1

Book mark:

Ballade

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robinson
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salade

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Robinson

1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(126)

W. H. Hall

Copied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Robinson
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Calhoun

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robinson
Regt....., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R | 8 Car | Mo.

John H Robinson

Gen., Col., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 15, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Robinson

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H Robison

Pris., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1867)

C. L. Mendenhall

Copied

R 18 June 1 Mo.

John H Robinson

Pair, Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comandor

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H Robinson

Oris, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H^t Robison

Co. B, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Aug. 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Marshfield, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

S. A. Moreland

Robinson, John H.

P. Co B., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as A, B, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 115 104

John H Robinson
a Priv Co. "B"
1st Regt of Mo Vol

Approved

Jos. R. Smith
Surgeon
Med Dir Dept of Ark
mdo
Aug 29/64

Head Quarters
Dept. of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark.
August 30th 1864

To be discharged

By order of
Major Genl. F. Steele
W. D. Evans
Asst. Adj. Genl.

T. C. Evans
Cavalry Regt

Office of Medical Examining Board
Dr. Hall Bluff Ark
August 23rd 1864

Personally examined and Appraised
By order of Board

Jno B. Bell
Adj. Surg. & Surgeon Genl.
Secty of War

RECORDED
AND CLERKED BY
NOV 15

Adjutant General's Office,
Aug 26 1864

Duplicates sent the Division Office

Aug 1883. 1884
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Geo. W. Smith, Sec. Cal.
Aug. 1884

Headquarters 8th Regt 2nd Div 7 A.C.
San Francisco Aug 25th 1884
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
W. B. Ligon, Col.
8th Regt 2nd Div
Com of Regt

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 188 .

560 23 1884
Euldon Canally Hall 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



I am John H. Robinson of Captain H. M. Good Knight Company, (23^d) of the 8th Iowa Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt. J. E. Rich of the 8th Iowa Regiment of the U. S. at Marshfield Mo on the twentieth day of July, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Laurel in the State of Missouri, is eighteen years of age, five feet seven inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This soldier had a severe attack of measles in January 1863, since which time he has been unable to do any duty except very light duty the least exposure renders him unfit for service that he is troubled with a severe itching cough.

STATION: Drill Bluff Ark
 DATE: Aug. 22 1864

H. M. Good Knight
8 Mo Ch. Co.
 Commanding Company. "B"

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John H. Robinson of Captain Good Knight Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Bronchitis the result of an attack of measles contracted while in line of duty. This soldier has constant and severe cough with much irritation and pain of the bronchiae, and has been for the past year and a half off duty. He is unfit for service.

Drill Bluff Ark
Aug 23. 1864

W. H. Eaton Ch. Surg
8 Mo Ch. Co. Surgeon
in chg of Regt

Discharged, this 25th day of September, 1864, at Drill Bluff Arkansas

J. R. Coffey Capt
Co. 8th Mo Cav
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
near Marshfield County Wright State Missouri

1523
Robinson, John H.

Co H, 8 Missouri Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

See Robinson, John H.

Book Mark: 2392-13-(213) 1184

1524

Robinson, Lewis. M.

Co K, 8 Missouri Cav.

PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7503208	25
2	7503303	26
3	7513977	27
4	7503415	28
5	7514081	29
6	7503512	30
7	7514177	31
8	7514261	32
9	7514343	33
10	7514424	34
11	7514506	35
12	7514581	36
13	7514651	37
14	7514720	38
15	7514754	39
16	7514814	40
17	7514876	41
18	7514936	42
19	7514994	43
20	7515051	44
21	7515107	45
22	7515207	46
23	7504816	47
24	7515303	48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Louis - M. Robinson**Capt.*, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Little Rock Ark.*
*in Reg't Hosp. Mar. 17, 65.**Typhoid fever contracted*
in line of Duty. Final
Statement forwarded

Book mark: _____

Hoyberger

Copyist.

P.V. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis M. Robinson
Pvt., Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock Ark., *July 20*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A.*
this night Sept. 1862 by
order of Col. M. T. Wright

Book mark: _____

A.R. Macdonald

Copyist

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M Robinson

Cpl, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died Nov 17 '65
regt. Capt Little Rock
Ark. disease contracted
in line of duty

Book mark:.....

Re | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis - R Robinson

Capt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan: 8 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis M. Robinson
Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novth, Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gordman
Copyright.

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson,
Serjeant, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 2nd, Oct. 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Goodman.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Louis M. Robinson
Cupel, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July⁴ & Aug¹*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Gone on scout, August*
26th, 1864.

Book mark:

(250)

Goodman.
Coppied.

Ry | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson
Capt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman
Coppied

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Levia M. Robinson
Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch⁴ & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.
Coppin.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson
Capt Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt Jan 18/64.*
Absent on scout Feb 27/64.

Book mark:

Jarris
Appint.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Louis M. Robinson

for, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stoppage, 1 Sarsot & Pickers

Pin 90⁰⁰ 1 Link 30⁰⁰

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson

per, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

R

S Cav.

Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lewis
Coyd.

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis M. Robinson

Det, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson

1st, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Coppied

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M Robinson,
Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J M Brown

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson,

Port-, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on Detached
Service.

Book mark:

J M Brown
Officer

R. | S Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson,

Privt-, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. M. Brown

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Louis M. Robinson

For, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K,

this regiment at

Springfield, Mo. Sept. 1, 62.

Book mark:.....

Nathaway Copied

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson,

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Coppied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Louis M. Robinson
Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for from Aug. 6 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
K, this regiment, Sept
1/62.

Book mark: _____

(100)

Hutchins
Carried

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson,
Privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Brown
Capt.

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Leoric W. Robinson

Det., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 Aug. 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave.

Book mark:

(1862)

H. H. H. H.

Copyist

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Robinson

Cot., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by
James B. Smith, Lt.
Co. L 1st Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

Autaway
(Copper)

Robinson, Lewis M.
Copy, 8 Regt Mo. Cav.
2
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements ✓
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; ex. gr. as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

July "K" R327
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Lewis M. Robinson
a Corporal in Company R
of the 1st Regt. of Miss. Cavalry
Died Mar 19 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 31 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, That Ensign Lewis M. Robinson
of Captain Des Steppers Company [K] of the 8th Regiment
of Car. Mo. Vol. born in Wright Co., in the State of Missouri,
aged 22 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion,
Green eyes, Light hair, and by profession a farmer, was enlisted
by H. Shepherd at Springfield on the 31st day
August eighteen hundred and sixty-two to serve for 3 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death died in Regt Hospital
at Little Rock March 17th 1865 of disease
"Typhoid fever" contracted in line of duty

The said Lewis M. Robinson was last paid by
Paymaster May McConnel to include the 30th day
of June eighteen hundred and sixty-four and has pay due from that
time to this present date.

He has been drawing \$_____ per month for _____ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4. 1854.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him One hundred $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States fifteen $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States _____

He is indebted to _____ laundress

at _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is _____ cents.

He is indebted to W. G. Pomeroy Sutter 8th Mo Car. Bn
Twenty four dollars 24.00

GIVEN in duplicate at Little Rock Ark this 17th day
of March 1865.

Des Steppers
Capt 8th Mo Car Bn
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. XX. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. XII. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 20th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. XIII. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. XIV. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Lewis M. Robinson
Late of Company *A*
Reg't of *Gov. Mo. Vols*
Volunteers, who died at *Little Rock Ark*
on the *17th* day of *March* 1865

Inventory of the effects of Lewis M. Robinson late
 a Capt of Captain Geo Steppers Company K of
 the 8th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Springfield in the State of Missouri on
 the 31st day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a private on the 31st day of August 1862, at Springfield Mo
 in Company K, 8th Regiment of Cal Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Wright County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
 high, fair complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in Reg^t Hospital, at
Little Rock Ark on the 17 day of March 1865, by
 reason of Typhoid fever, contracted in line of duty

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		Money.....	Specie..... \$
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			Notes..... \$
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Capt
Lewis M. Robinson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Little Rock Ark

DATE: March 17, 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Geo Steppers Capt
8th Mo Cal
 Commanding the Company.

1525

Robinson, Samuel

Co A., 8 Missouri Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7499691

2 7499782

3 7499869

4 7499968

5 7500049

6 7500136

7 7500219

8 7500307

9 7500388

10 7500464

11 7500543

12 7500617

13 7500691

14 7500768

15 7500842

16 7500918

17 7500997

18 7501079

19 7501163

20 7501239

21 7501299

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Robinson

Priv., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *70¹⁰/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Robinson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel D. Robinson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Robinson
Chin., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Robinson

Pri

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 7 Oct - 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sword

since Oct - 30, 1864

Book mark:

Ashley

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Robinson

Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached on scout-
since Aug 27, 64

Book mark:

Ashley

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Robinson

Pri, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ashley

Copyist.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Robinson

Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on scout since April 27, 64

Book mark:

Mc

S Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Robinson

Appears on Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Sam. A. Robinson, 1864.

for Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel A. Robinson
Copyist

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Robinson

Pl, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

officer

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Robinson

Pt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Robertson
Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Robinson

R, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June, 1863.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subscribed by Pres't on R-roll in name Robinson

Book mark:

upman

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick leave 21st
1867

Book mark: _____

efficiency

R | 8 Car | Mo.

Samuel A Robinson

Pvt, Co A, 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A Robinson

Rt

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

A. H. Brown

Captain

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A Robinson

Pvt

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A1605

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A Robinson

P.T., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____ dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Abbott

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A Robinson

Rt. Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 6, 1862

Muster-in to date July 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26 1862

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

1526
Robinson, Thomas J.

Co. C., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7503145	2
2	7503239	3
3	7503331	4
4	7503426	5
5	7503525	6
6	7503618	7
7	7503699	8
8	7498390	9
9	7503984	10
10	7503860	11
11	7503938	12
12	7504007	13
13	7504084	14
14	7504161	15
15	7504238	16
16	7504313	17
17	7504388	18
18	7504454	19
19	7504520	20
20	7504586	21
21	7504650	22
22	7504713	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also:

Q

8 Cav.

Mo.

George J. Jackson

1st Lieut, Co. *W*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse: equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Was promoted from
sergeant (Reg. 4, 62)
to 1st Lieut. Aug. 1862
to July 31, 65. Hon. Disch.
Reinstated & promoted to our*

Book mark:

W. J. Brandon

Copied.

MAR. 25

7504713

1891

To receive a final
pay as did he wishes
the Com. Dept. of the
Nav. to be used to
the benefit of the Govt.

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Roberts

1st, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. J. Phauldon

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robertson

Lieut., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. J. Brandon

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robertson

1st Lieut., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Returned from sick leave of
absence to Mo. Feb. 20/65. Sick for
substance drawn for self & servant
for the month of Feb. 1865 in
accordance with G.O. No. 100 H. H.
Dept. of A. S. dated Dec. 29/64*

Book mark:

A. G. Chandler

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robertson.

1st Regt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robertson.

1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson.

1st Lieut, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since
Aug. 27/64.

Book mark:

R. | S CHV. | Mo.
Thomas J. Robinson
1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Primer
Cm

P. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson.

1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson.

1st Lieut, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained as officer of
the Picket Guard, Feb. 27/64.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson

1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since
Feb. 28, 1864.

Book mark: _____

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson

~~Private~~ Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958)

J. R. Rice.

Copied.

2 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson

1st Lieut. Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Lieut.
June 25, 1863 vice Lt. A.
Denneth. Promoted. Muster.
in to date from July 4, 1863.

Book mark: _____

R | 8th | Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson

1st, Co. 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, Oct 19, 1863

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1862

Where Springfield MO

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from 1st Reg't

Nov 15/63 Disch'd. by order Maj

Genl. Stead July 3/63

Book mark :

McEwen

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson

1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Commissionary Sergeant to
First Lieutenant June
25, 1869.

Book mark:

(1869)

J. R. Rice

Captain

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson

1st Sgt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson

Com'd Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since 21st April 1863.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cal. | Mo.

Thomas F. Robinson
Co. 6, 8 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(200)

Nathaniel
Capt.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson
Comd'g Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subpoenaed as
witness before military
commission at Springfield
Mo. Feb 15/63.

Book mark:

R

S Cav.

Mo.

Thos. L. Robinson

Thos. L. Robinson, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

** connected by Shannon*

Book mark:

Hathaway

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Robinson
Sgt., Co. C., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to 3^d Sgt.
Aug. 6 62.

Book mark:

Hathaway
Coppied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas I. Robertson

Sgt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discontinued from service by appointment Aug 5/62.*

Book mark:

(285)

Hathaway

Copyright

8 Cav. Mo.

Thomas L. Robinson
Supt; Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: mounted in Co.
Capt. J. Smith, Lt. Col.
24th Wis. Vol.

Book mark:

Hathaway

Robertson, Thomas J.
1st Co. C, 8 Reg Mo. Cav.

See

Moore, S. W. 3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates /

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Camp of 8th Regt Mo Cav Etc
Brownsville, Ark. Jan. 3rd 1868-

St. Col. W. O. Green
Act. Asst. J. H. Dept. of Ark. &
Vis

Having recently received
while in an engagement with Guerrillas, two
wounds from which I cannot possibly recover
for some weeks, I therefore have the honor to
respectfully ask a leave of absence for thirty
(30) days, to visit my home at Marshfield,
Mo. Hoping my request may receive your
favorable Consideration

I am Respectfully
Your Most Obedt. Servt
Thos. J. Robertson 1st Lt.
Co. C 8th Mo Cav Etc

Brownsville Ark
3rd Jan 1865

St Thomas J. Robertson 8th Cav Tex Vols
having applied for a certificate upon which
to ground an application for leave of absence
I certify that I have carefully examined
this officer and find him suffering from
wounds received lately, in action with Guerril-
las. I certify my belief that he will not
be able to resume his duties in a less period
than thirty days. Believing that a visit
to his home and friends in Missouri will
materially facilitate his recovery. I would
respectfully recommend that a leave of absence
be granted

F. H. Van Eaton Asst-Surg
8th Cav Tex Vols

P. J. Robertson
C.

Received

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 7.

HEADQUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,
LITTLE ROCK, ARK., Jan. 7th, 1865.
(EXTRACT.)

7. Leave of absence is hereby granted the following Officers,
upon Surgeon's Certificate of disability, for twenty (20) days, to
proceed beyond the limits of this Department:

1st Lieutenant THOMAS J. ROBERTSON, Company "C", 8th Mis-
souri Cavalry Volunteers.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL J. J. REYNOLDS.

John Lemmon

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Comd'g Officer,
8th Mo. Cav. Vols.*

Robertson Thomas J.
Lucas, Co., *8th* Reg't *Me. Cav.*

Medical Certificate

(File mark: *R. 28*, 186 *5*.)

Cannot be found in Medical Certificate File.

Investigation shows that the papers were disposed
of as indicated below:

Returned *for Cor. Feb 7/65*

Filed with

1527
Robison, John

Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

But Not:

also

1528
Robinson, John H.

Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book No.:

See also

1529

Rodis, Lader

Co C, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Rodis, Lader	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

1530
Rhodes, Henry

Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1531

Rodgers, David T.

Co A, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1532

Rodgers, James H.
Co. 20, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

See Rogers, James H.

Book Mark:

See also:

1533

Rodgers, John R.

Co F, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7507821	2
2	7507899	3
3	7507982	4
4	7508064	5
5	7508146	6
6	7508224	7
7	7508301	8
8	7508380	9
9	7508450	10
10	7508526	11
11	7508596	12
12	7508668	13
13	7508740	14
14	7508817	15
15	7508883	16
16	7508957	17
17	7509022	18
18	7509089	19
19	7509153	20
20	7509214	21
21	7509315	22
22	7499110	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Little Rock Ark~~ June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19.63
Since settled

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 45
100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Private from date of
Enrollment. Entered Genl
Staff April 26, 1865 and has
been treated for chronic
Congestive - To be stopped
over

Book mark:

Hannan

MAR 25

7499110

1881

lossing of Thong & Bush-
upin $\frac{148}{100}$

mustered out to date
June 17, 1865 under Telegram
dated Washington May 3,
1865 and signed W. A.
Nichols A. A. G.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Rodgers

Priv, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Gen'l
Hospital Little Rock
Ark June 17, 1865

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock,
Ark. since Apr. 29. 1865

+ Name appears in column of
"Name Present" cancelled by him

Book mark: .

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Rodgers

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 6 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for Ordnance
lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Gen'l Hos-
pital Little Rock, Ark.
April 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Valentine

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 (Cas) | Mo.

John R. Rogers
Pr', Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Comp any time
Quitting 1000 15,
1864.

Book mark: _____

S. Neal
(255) Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Pr., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1 Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Neal

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Rodgman
Pri', Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Rodgman

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to manage
guns at Fort Snider
Durand Bluff Ark
since April 7, 1864*

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Prvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rogers
Ch, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furness

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Cavalry, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. -

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers
Trametes, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Trametes
March 1st 1863

Book mark:

R | s. leave. | **Mo.**

John R. Rodgers.
Capt, Co F, 1. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Online.

Copies.

R | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Rodgers.
Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Online.

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Rodgers.
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Rodgers.

Prvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 22 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Online.

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Rodgers.
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Online.

A | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Rodgers.

....., Capt. Coffee's Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*....., 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug. 12th*
Sgt. Lieut. Col. John Pound
14th Gen. Mo. S. M.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Online.

Rodgers, John R.

P, Co. H, 8 Reg't Mo C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

HOSPITAL NUMBER *1272*

Name *John R. Rodgers*

Age *24* Nativity *Tenn*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Mo*

Post Office address of *Lyonsville E. Ky*
wife or nearest relative. *William J. Mo*

Rank *Co* *Co* Regiment *1st*

When admitted *April 14 65*

From what source *Regt Hosp*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Empyema

General Hospital

On what occasion wounded *Little Rock, Ark.*

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note in particular any lesions and all operations.]

1917
considered
out

RESULT AND DATE.

Aug 28 65
J. B. Jones
S. S. Mr. Carr

Drs List

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,

Little Rock Ark May 28 1865.

Sir:

*I have the honor to state that A. B. Rodgers
, of your company, no longer requires medical treatment,
and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd,
1865, will be mustered for discharge.*

*To enable the undersigned to complete muster out rolls, you will please
fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest
convenience.*

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

R. M. Mackey

in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. "G" 1st Regiment Mass Cavalry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That John R. Rodgers was Private from
enrollment to _____ 186 ; then _____ to _____ 186 ;
then _____ to _____ 186 ; then _____ to Present Date 1865 ;
when sent to Hospital. That on his descriptive list, then furnished, I carefully and accurately noted
all stopages in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for _____

that his clothing account was last settled Aug. 31st 1864 ; that the total money value
of clothing by him drawn since that date, and prior to entering Hospital, amounts to \$ 18.75.

The Regiment is now commanded by Colonel W. F. Linger ; lately by
_____ ; formerly by _____

Company "F" was mustered into service at Springfield Mo., on the 12th day of
August 1862, to serve for the term of three years, and was organized by Capt.
John B. Coffey, at Springfield Mo., in the month of August
1862, and marched thence to place of muster-in, where it arrived on the _____ of _____
186 , a distance of _____ miles.

Thomas B. East 1st Lieut. Co. G.
8th Mo. Cav. Vols. Camp. Co.

1534

Rodgers, Josiah A.

Co. F, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Fairview Blk. 1st

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7507822	26
2	7507900	27
3	7507924	28
4	7508067	29
5	7508147	30
6	7508225	31
7	7508302	32
8	7508381	33
9	7508451	34
10	7508527	35
11	7508597	36
12	7508669	37
13	7508741	38
14	7508818	39
15	7508884	40
16	7508920	41
17	7508985	42
18	7509051	43
19	7509116	44
20	7509179	45
21	7509247	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah A. Rodgers

Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

ap 18 up
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 20, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *62. 75*

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100. 00*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stop page for advance retained per G.O. 101, 1862 for 1 Revolver, for advance lost, 2 Spurs & traps 52¢ Has Pri- vate from enrollment to Aug. 1, 64, then Private & Blacksmith.*

Book mark:

Valentine

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah A. Rodgers
T & B A., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

S Cav.

Mo.

Josiah A. Rodgers
Dr B. S., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Valentine

Copyist.

R

S Cav.

Mo.

Josiah A. Rodgers
Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(346)

Valentine

Copied.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah A. Rodgers
A. B. S., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(245)

A. J. Neal
Copyist

R | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isiah A. Rodgers
B. Smith Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sgt & Co, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On leave since
Oct 30, 1864.

Book mark:.....

(328)

B. Smith

Copyist.

P

S Cav.

Mo.

Isiah A. Rodgers
Pr., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

J. Neal

Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah A. Rodgers
Pr, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

A. Deal

Copied.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Josiah A. Rodgers
Prst, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

A. Neal

Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah A. Rodgers
Chie, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since Feb 28 1864

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah A. Rogers
Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

. R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua A. Rodgers
Pres., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jonah A Rogers
Oran, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Josiah A Rodgers
Prd, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah A Rogers
Teamster, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Teamster
April 1st 1863

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | **Mo.**

Josiah A. Rodgers.
Capt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jessiah R. Rodgers.
Capt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah A. Rodgers.

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to the Rank
from Corporal Oct. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Online.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua S. Rodgers.
Cap., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 12 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua A. Rodgers.^x
Plt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

x name appears in Col. Pres.
as Joshua A. Rodgers.

Book mark:

Online.

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua A. Rodgers.

....., Capt. Coffee's Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14 , 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Aug. 12
by Lieut. Col. John Bond
1st Gen. S. Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Exline

1535
+ *Rodgers, Samuel*
Co L. M., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7515422	25
2	7515512	27
3	7515604	28
4	7517037	29
5	7517115	30
6	7517226	31
7	7517314	32
8	7517406	33
9	7517485	34
10	7517566	35
11	7517642	36
12	7517725	37
13	7517799	38
14	7517876	39
15	7517944	40
16	7518014	41
17	7518078	42
18	7518140	43
19	7518201	44
20	7518260	45
21	7516737	46
22	7518315	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rogers

Regt., Co. *M*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 21, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23.89*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *12.00*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from S. P.*

Mar 11 - 1865 *Colman*

Samuel Rogers *S. O. No. 101*

Oct 24, 1865 *\$ 100*

Book mark:

Comd

Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rodgers

Pt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not paid while in Co.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. M.*

this Regt. Nov 1, 62 No

order on Co. records

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

| | **Mo.**

Samuel Rogers
Pvt., Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May's term, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Jones
Gov't, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Jones
1st, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....
Camp
.....

R | 8 Cav | **Mo.**

Samuel Rogers
Reg't, Co. M, 8 **Reg't Missouri Cav**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov and Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rogers

Pat, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ross

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rogers
Pat

, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rogers

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rogers
Priv, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Rogers
Priv., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mich - April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | F Cav | Mo.

Samuel Rogers
En, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Rogers

R, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough
to Missouri from Dec
5/65*

Book mark: _____

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rogers
Cor., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rogers

Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rogers

Pt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. C. C.

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rogers
Pr

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent w/out*
since Apr 21/63

Book mark:

Oliver

R | 8 car. | **Mo.**

Samuel Rogers
Pvt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Samuel Rogers

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Rogers

Out, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Good

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Rogers

Private, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
C. L. 1862

Book mark: _____

Private
Copyist

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Rodgers

PX, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. M. Oct 1, 1862

Book mark:.....

JW Davis

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rodgers

Pvt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service Oct. 29. 1862.

Book mark:

(356)

J. W. Davis

Captain

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Rodgers
Wt, Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 15, 186 *7*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 15*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186 *7*.

Where *Greenfield*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

W Davis
Coyt.

1536

Rodgers Thomas

Co L, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

also

1537
Rodgers William

Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Rogers, William	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

1538
+ Rogers, David T.

Co A, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499692	25
2	7499784	27
3	7499903	28
4	7501321	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David S. Rodgers

Priv., Co. W., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Battle of Pt.
Springfield, Mo., Oct. 20, '62.
of which final state
records furnished.

Book mark: Died Oct. 19, '62 - vide
R. & D. R.

Wilson

Copyist.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

David S Rogers

Pvt

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Quarters Oct

19- 1862

Book mark:

Albott

R

S Cav.

Mo.

David I Rogers

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

David J Rogers

Re A, Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 29, 1862

Where

Springfield Mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abson

Rogers, David,
Co. A, 8 Reg Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of David J. Rogers
late of Company (A), Eighth
Regiment of Mo. Vols. who died
at Springfield Mo.
the 17th day of October 1862.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

David T. Rogers a Private late of
 Captain *John W. Matthews* Company (*A*), of the *Eighth*
 Regiment of United States *Missouri Volunteer* was enlisted by *Captain John W.*
Matthews of the *Eighth* Regiment of *Mo. Volunteer*
 at *Springfield, Missouri* on the *Twenty* birthday of *July* 1862,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Hardeman County*
 in the State of *Tennessee* is *Thirty Five* years of age,
Six feet *inches* high, *Dark* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Private House* at *Springfield, Greene County, Missouri*
 the *Twentieth* day of *October* 1862,
 Cause of death *Dysentery*

INVENTORY.

No.	ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Gaiter Gait.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Trousers Coat.	Stable Frack.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	2 Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie \$	Bank Notes \$
		/					/				/								/		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
David T. Rogers deceased, and ~~are in~~
~~store at the same have been delivered to the family of said deceased~~
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

Springfield Mo
October 22 1862

John W. Matthews Capt

Commanding 8th Regt Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 56th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XV of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

rel

"A" R 38

CASUALTY SHEET

No. David M. Rogers
Private of Company H
8th Regiment of Mass.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Oct 19/62.
Died Sept 3rd 1862.
Dec 1862.
Effected (S. L. Smith)

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: O. J. Rogers
 Rank: 1st Lt Company: 13th Regiment: 8
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Cholera

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

John A. Dill
Jan 3 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Mackin

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Oct 1 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Springfield Mo

John A. Dill
Clerk.

6539
+ Rogers James F.
Co D, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7504899
2 7504988
3 7505070
4 7505161
5 7505326
6 7505406
7 7505491
8 7499286
9 7506023
10 7506072
11 7506179
12 7499174
13 7498846
14 7543085

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Check Mark:

Wm Gary

R 8 Cav. Mo.
11 Cav. Mo.

James F. Rogers
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to ~~him~~ ^{himself} while in service, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~over~~ ^{over}, 186 ; drawn since \$ ²¹ 63 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ ⁴⁹ 8 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 4, 1863.

Reimbursement to one year hard
labor at Ft. Pickens Flor.

Book mark: 421. Ex 151. (over)
Aug 12, 1865.

JWS Davis

MAR 28

7543085

1891

To loss of pay an allowance
now due, to make good
the time lost by deser-
tion, viz 2 years & 24 days
per S. O. 17. Hd. Qrs Cav.
Div. 9th A. C. 1865. No
discharge given
transferred to Co. B.
11th Mo. Vol. Cav. pur-
suant to S. O. No. 172.
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept
of Ark. July 22.
1865. Transferred from
8th Mo. Cav.

(P) | S Cav. | Mo.
James F Rogers
Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co B 11 Mo Cav.*

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark July 21*, 1865.

When enlisted *Sept 14*, 1862.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 14*, 1862.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 4/63.*

*Sentenced to one year hard
labors at Fort Pickens for
the loss of pay and allow-
ances now due and to
make good the time lost
by desertion, viz: two years
and twenty four days. Over*

Book mark :

MAR 25

7498846

1891

as per Genl. Order
17 of 1865 from Hd.
Qrs. Cav. Div. 7th A.C.

R | & cav. | Mo.

Jas. F. Rodgers
Co. 2, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by G. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Aug 5, 186 ,
to date from _____, 186 .

Remarks: Discharge for
Aug 5 by Capt Stovers
U.S.A.

Book Mark : _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Rogers
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid while
in service., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Rever, 186 ; drawn since \$ 63²¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Retained for reorganizing
line under provision of the
Dept. 36. 1864.

Directed Ab. 4. 63. Sentenced
to one year hard labor (over)

Book mark: Pri. James P. Rogers (over)

Arvey

Copyist.

MAR 25

7506179

1891

at Fort Pickens Fla. to loss of
pay & allowances now due &
to make good the time lost by
desertion viz. two years and
twenty four days. as pr. G. O.
17 of. 1865. from Hd. Qrs. Cav.
Div. J. A. C.

Bk. Mk. Cont.

8 Mo. Cav. now supposed to
be in confinement at the Peni-
tentiary at Columbus Ohio.
will be released and dishon-
orably discharged the service
of the U. S. with loss of pay &c
pr. G. O. No. 1121. H. D. A. G. O.
dated Aug 8, 1865. Par. 14.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rogers
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Mitty Prison Pen-
sacola Harbor since Mar
17/65. undergoing sentence
of B. C. M.

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Rogers

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Miltz. Prison Pen-
sacola Harbor since Feb.
17. 65. undergoing sentence
of a G. C. M.

Book mark:

Lucy

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Boyer

At, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mich. 31, 1865.

Deserted: Feb. 4, 1863.

When
Where Forsyth, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks: Apprehended Mich. 2 '65.
tried by General Court Martial,
sentenced to be confined at hard
labor in a military prison for
one year & to make good the time
lost by desertion, viz. 2 yrs & 24 days.
Filed with James F. Rogers
Book mark:

David

Ry | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rogers
Rt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186³.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 10th 1863.*

Not borne Apr
05

Book mark:

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Rogers
Capt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 186³.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Feb 15th 1863
at Big Lake camp
Springfield Mo.

Book mark: _____

Rg | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Rogers
Plt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Feb 10 1863.

Book mark:

Lgr

R | 8. Clear. | Mo.

James S.⁺ Rodgers
Art., Co. D., 8 Reg't Missouri Clear.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark: _____

Murray
Copyist

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rogers
Out, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service

Book mark: _____

(358)

Murray Capt.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rogers
Ent, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Murray

Copyright.

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Rogers
1st, Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 14, 1862

Where

Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 15, 62
by Lt Col John Pound

Book mark: _____

Murray
Copper.

1540

Rogers Samuel

Co L M, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Rogers Samuel.

Book Mark:

See also

1541

+ Rogers Thomas

Co D, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7504894

2 7504983

3 7505071

4 7505156

5 7505244

6 7505322

7 7505402

8 7505468

9 7505539

10 7505597

11 7505669

12 7506144

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rogers

Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Child of Dearborn
in Grille House Bloomfield Mo.
Sept. 1, 63 Descriptive Roll
furnished.

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Car | Mo.

Thomas Rogers

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 6 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Died of dyspepsia in
Post Hospital, Bloomfield
Mo Sept. 5th 1863.

Book mark:

Leger

C | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rodgers
RT, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Bismarck*

Mo since July 16" 1863

Book mark:

Leger

R 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rogers
Rt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick Bloomfield*
since July 16th 1863.

Book mark:

Leger

R 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rogers
Pt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
since July 10th 1863.

Book mark:

R 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rogers
PT, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May, June*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rogers
Rt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186³.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Springfield Mo since Feb 27th 1863.*

Book mark:

Leger

R | Rear. | Mo.

Thomas Rogers
Cut, Co. D, & Reg't Missouri Rear.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Spring-
field Mo. March 1. 1863

Book mark:

R | 8 lev. | Mo.

Thos. Rodgers
Plt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri lev.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Morris
Clerk

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas⁺ Rodgers

Plt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service

Book mark:

(335)

Murray

Copied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rogers
Cut, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 15 Oct 13 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Murray

Copied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rogers

Ent, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30, 1862*

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug 9, 1862*
by Wm. John Bond

Book mark:

Murray

Rogers, Thomas
Sgt., Co. 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

13191

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Thomas Rogers
Priv of Company D
I Regiment of Mo Cav.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 1. 63.
at the battle of Gettysburg

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Rogers
 Rank: Privt Company: D Regiment: 8.
 Arm: Car State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 1 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Stromfield Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster out roll dated
July 20 65

REMARKS.

Muster roll for Jan'y & Feb
by reports "Died Sept 5. 63"
Return for Jan'y by reports
"Died Jan'y 22. 63"
No death records on file
A. Henry

Clerk.

1542

+ Rogers, Thomas

Co E., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7498536
 2 7498585
 3 7507150
 4 7507218
 5 7507285
 6 7507344
 7 7507420
 8 7507709

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rogers
Priv. Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Litt Rock City, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *July 4*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a fine soldier
knight & his account
settled with him at
Rock City, Mo. 1864.
He is a fine soldier.*

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Almon^t Rogers

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Sept 1864
at Houser's Bright Co.
was while on sick leave
lough of wounds recei-
ved on Red River June
3, 1864.

Book mark:.....

Talbott

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rogers

Priv, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick furlough
since July 15, 1864. Stop-
pages for Transportation
furnished by 2nd M. Regt
74. 32nd Co. Paid by Capt
Chompson on adv Pay
Premium & Bounty \$450

Book mark:

Talbot

R

S Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rogers

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent wounded since*

*June 27, 1864, at Gen
Harp Little Rock
Ark. Paid by Capt Cham-
pion Pay bounty and
premium \$75.00*

Book mark:.....

Talbot

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rogers

Div., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Paid by Capt Thompson
con at St Louis Mo.
City & Term 62⁰⁰

Book mark:

Talburt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rogers

Pt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: recruited
from Capt

Book mark:.....

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rogers

Appears with rank of Pt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 10, 186 4.

Where born La Clede Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 186 4.

Where enlisted Unionfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 186 3.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 62 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rogers

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Lac. Belle Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jones.

Rogers, Thomas,
Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.
2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1275

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Rogers

Priv

of Company

C

8

Regiment of

Mo Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept. 5. 64

Wounded in action

at the battle of

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas Rogers*
 Rank: *Privt* Company: *E* Regiment: *8*
 Arm: *Car* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 5 by

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wright Co Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Master out roll dated
July 20 65*

REMARKS.

*Master roll for Sept & Oct.
by reports Died Sept by
Return reports no date.*

A. Ross

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Rogers desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am 19 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield
The 4th day of January, 1864

Witness:

J. H. Reser

Thomas Rogers

No. —
Thomas Rogers
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
January 4th 1864.
By Capt W. B. Bodenhamer
8th Regiment of Can. Me. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — in
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Springfield

Thomas Rogers

born in *Iaeger 60*

in the State of

Missouri

aged

18

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

day of *January* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Rogers*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at

Springfield

this *fourth* day of

January 1864

Before

W. J. Bodin

Thomas Rogers

(Captain Provost Marshal & Justice)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Bodin

Wm. H. Co. 1st Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet = inches high.

W. J. Bodin

Captain Provost Marshal & Justice

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved
Cool U. S. A. x A. G. P. M. B. for Mr.*

Accepted into the service of the United States in 8th Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div. on the 5th day of January 1864 at Springfield Missouri.

*W. J. Bodin
Captain Provost Marshal & Justice*

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas Rigger *1st*
8 Reg't of *Mv. Cav.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Quid Dec 5 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 3 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 22 AUG 1865

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Rogers 1st of
Captain B. W. Bodinham Company (E) of the 8 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Larches Co., State
of Mo., aged 18 years; 6 feet inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at , and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at , on the day
of , 186 . (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. W. F.
Bodenhamer, at Springfield, on the 4 day of January,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8. Missouri Cav. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death (died December 3, 1864)

The said Thomas Rogers was last paid by Paymaster
 to include the 4 day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 22 67 dollars, since the 4 day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , **SUTLER**, dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark., this 20 day
of July, 1865.

B. W. Bodinham
Capt. 8. Missouri Cav.
Commanding Company.

1543
+ Rogers, William
Co "B", 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501470	26
2	7501573	27
3	7501677	28
4	7501789	29
5	7501889	30
6	7501983	31
7	7502078	32
8	7502172	33
9	7502259	34
10	7502342	35
11	7502417	36
12	7502495	37
13	7502570	38
14	7502643	39
15	7502713	40
16	7502775	41
17	7502842	42
18	7502897	43
19	7502954	44
20	7503004	45
21	7503056	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rogers

Pvt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 21, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*42*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* ^{*26*} *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stocks for me*
Spar & traps

Book mark:

Hushington

Copied.

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rogers

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Washington

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rosen

Oct

, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Washington

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rogers
Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washburn

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rogers

Plt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rogers

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escort to Ft.
Smith Oct. 30/64

Book mark:

Daxton

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rogers

But., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave since Aug 27/64

Book mark:

Doctor

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rogers

But, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
loss of army card
& horse trust \$100

Book mark:

Saxton

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rogers

Put

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Stoppage for
loss of creny comb
& horse brush \$1.01
on Scout apr. 28/64*

Book mark:

Daxton

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rogers
Feb, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rogers
Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of carry
can't take it back & lost

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rogers
1st

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Wade

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rodgers
1st

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

Jacobs

Copied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rogers

1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(186)

W. Rogers

Copyist.

12 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William T. Rodgers
1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

R 18 Cav / Mo.

William Rogers
Sm. Co. D., 18 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 15, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(300)

Commodore

App'd

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rogers

Brig....., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Feb....., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(100)

Edmundson

Appoint

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rogers

Miss, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
at Mansfield Mo

Book mark:

(100)

Edmondson

Copied

R | Bellevue | Mo.

William Rogers

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

Edmondson

Approved

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rogers

Chris, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Regiment
68th Infantry Aug 4th 62
fifteen miles east Springfield

Book mark: _____

Edmundson

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rogers

Brig., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Aug. 6., 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 30., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When on July 20., 1862.

Where Marshfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1544
Rogers Thomas

Co E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Rogers, Thomas	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

1545
Riley, Moses

Co. C., 8 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7503153	26
2	7503248	27
3	7503341	28
4	7503436	29
5	7503534	30
6	7503627	31
7	7503708	32
8	7503793	33
9	7503870	34
10	7503949	35
11	7504080	36
12	7504814	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also V.R.L.

R. I. Bar Mo.

Moses Policy
Cap, Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. Aug 15, 186 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Invalid Corps Aug
15. 1863. by order of
May Gen. Schofield.
Prescriptions and pay
marked

Book mark:

Geo. L. Davis
Comdr

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Roley

Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Dec., 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Quartermaster, St. Louis,
Mo., Aug. 15, 1863.

Book mark:

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Riley

Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Gen. Hospital Benton,
Mo. since June 29, 1863.*

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Foley

Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Gen. Hospital Benton
Armed Co. Mo., since
June 29, 1863.

Book mark:

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Roley

Serpl., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Gen. Hospital,
Clinton, Mo. since June
27, 1863.*

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Emmett Foley

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital for 5 mo since
March 2, 1863.*

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Moses, Roley
Corpl., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick
in Webster Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

(869)

Hathaway
Copyright.

R | 5 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Coley
Corpl. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hathaway
Officer

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Raley

Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. Dec., 1869.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Lied in Quarter.

Book mark:

(868)

W. H. H. H. Capt.

Q | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Roles
Capt., Co. 6, 5 Regt Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for from Aug 6 to Oct 2, 1862.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to 5th Capt.
Aug. 6/62.

Book mark:

Vathaway
Clerk

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Raley

Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Recruit
Promoted from private
by appointment Aug
11/5/62

Book mark:

Nathaway

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Raley

Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by
James J. Smith, Lt. Col.
2nd Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

Hathaway

Rohy Moses
Capt. Co. *L*, 8 Reg't *Mo*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Roley Moses</i>	<i>Cpl 8</i>	<i>Meo</i>				<i>BB</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>98</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .
 Appears on *BB* records as *Paroled* by *Rebel Col. Magenies*, no date.
 Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *A G* ✓

1546
+ Rolston, John T.
Co E., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-0 6620	25
2	75-0 6707	26
3	75-0 6786	27
4	75-0 6863	28
5	75-0 6937	29
6	75-0 7010	30
7	75-0 7075	31
8	75-0 7146	32
9	75-0 7214	33
10	75-0 7281	34
11	75-0 7340	35
12	75-0 7404	36
13	75-0 7461	37
14	75-0 7516	38
15	75-0 7571	39
16	75-0 7624	40
17	75-0 7786	41
18	749 8852	42
19	7543086	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: -

See also 11 Mo Levy

R | 8 Cav. Mo.
11 Cav. Mo.

John T. Polston

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton T. Mo., Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$63 86

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$11 78

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: To be stopped for loss
of Ordnance 76 lbs. 2
Opers. Transferred to
(over)

Book mark:

MAF 28

7543086

1891

Co. B. 11. Mo. Vol. Cav
pursuant to S. O. No.
172. Dated Hd. Qrs
Sept of Ark July 22.
1868. Mustered out
under G. O. No. 94
War Dept C. S. & S. O.
No. 175. C. S. Sept
of Ark.
Transferred from 8th Mo.
Cav.

NP | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P Rolston
Roll, Co. *E*^o, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co B 11 Mo Cav.*

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark July 20*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Stoppage for Arid.*

lost for shoes 36 cts

Book mark :

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Rolstone

Sgt. Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 18 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 63.50

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be retained for reorganization.

Stoppage for Ard

lost 7.50 36.00

Cancelled Jan 4. 68 at

Book mark:

Rose

MAR 26

7507746

1891

Huntsville & on
Jan 4, '63 at Springfield
for 3 yrs)

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Holstone
Sgt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage in full*
of 100 Mts. 362.

Book mark:

Ross

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Ralston

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Rolston

Reg't Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

To be deducted
from pay for loss of
ord. stores 100.

Book mark:

Rose

R | 8 Cav | Mo.

John Rolston
Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Take deducted
from pay for loss of
and stored \$0.49.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cnv. | Mo.

John Palston
Priv, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Escort A
Sgt Smith since Oct 30,
1864. Stoppage for loss
of Ordnance \$0.99.

Book mark:

Talbott

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Keston
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On sent since*
Aug 27, 1864.

Book mark:

Talbot

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Galston
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talburth

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Palstone

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On Scout April
27, 64.*

Book mark:

(358)

Palburt

Copyist

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Lister
Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Stone

Det., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Rolston

Pl, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Rolston

Pr, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Robison
Plt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Paulston

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1863, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as
recorder April
1863

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav | Mo.

John Rolston
Put, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Rolston

Pr, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

First roll in which
born.

Book mark:

Knapp

1547

Romans, Calahan

Co C, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498518	25
2	7504065	27
3	7504143	28
4	7504221	29
5	7504300	30
6	7504369	31
7	7504445	32
8	7504510	33
9	7504576	34
10	7504638	35
11	7504695	36
12	7504834	37
13	7498841	38
14	7543202	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 119ms Barry

R

8 Cav.
11 Cav.Mo.
Mo.

Kallahan Romance

Pot, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk, Mo, Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$72 ⁴¹/₁₀₀Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$29 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$none ₁₀₀; due \$100 ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to K. H.

Mo. Cav. Col. by S.O. No. 172

Saled to J. W. D. & J. A. L. (100m)

Book mark:

No Davis

MAR 28

7543203

1891 *

July 22, 1865.
M. O. under G. O. Mar
Sept. No. 94. C.S. &
S. O. 175. C.S. Dept of
Ark.
Bawf'd from S. M. Car.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Calamus Romanus

Co. C, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. K 11 Mo Cav.*

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark July 20* 186 *5*.

When enlisted *Nov. 10*, 186 *3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Dec 17*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark :

P. 18 Cav. Mo.

Kulahan Romans
Pt. Co. 6, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark. July 20, 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$77⁴¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300¹⁰⁰

Remarks: returned in Service
for reorganization under
provision of War Dept.
G.O. No. 247 1865

Book mark:

N. J. Prudden

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Gullahan, Edmund

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Maudon

R. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Julian Remans

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. V. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

P. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calahan, Thomas

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | J Cas | Mo.

Calahan Romans.

Regt, Co C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Calahan Roman.

Rt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker,
Coppied.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Callahan Romans.

Plt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Callahan Romans.

Rt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gained from missing
in action May 3/64.

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Calahan Roman.

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded and missing
in action on Cache River, Ark
April 22/64.

Book mark: _____

R | I bar. | Mo.

Kallahan Roman

Pvt., Co. C., I Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on scout since
Feb. 28, 1864.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Callahan Roman

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 8

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.
Balchahan Rowans

Appears with rank of Pl on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 17, 1863.

Where born Warren Co. Ky.

Age 18 years; occupation

When enlisted Nov 10, 1863.

Where enlisted Austin Ark

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes brn; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: M. J. to take
effect from Enlist-
ment

Book mark: _____

Roman, Callahan,
Reg., *8* Reg. *Mo. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
Romans. Callahan	P	8	Mo	Gas	6				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,
 Paroled at _____

No record subsequent to April 21. / 1864 Copied by *J.M.P.*
 Pen Case—

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Pauline L. L. Jones 29. 83.

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to _____, 18

Co. _____, _____ Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

1548

Romines, Jacob

Co D, 8 Missouri Cav

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7504893	25
2	7504982	27
3	7505068	28
4	7505183	29
5	7506143	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Romine
Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never paid while in service, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Measles in Genl
 Hospital Fayetteville ark.
 Jan. 24. 65 Description Roll
 furnished

Book mark: _____

R | 8 Mar. | Mo.

Jacob Romines
Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital
Fayetteville Ark Jan. 21.
1863.

Book mark: _____

Murray

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Romines
But, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

On detached service

Book mark:

Murray

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Romines
But, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 15 to Oct 3, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Carried

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Rommes
Capt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo., Sept 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 9, 1862
by H. W. John Powell

Book mark:

Murray

Rommel, Jacob,

Regt,

8

Regt Mo. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Questions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; ex. gr. as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

ah. "D" R 189
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jacob Rommes, late
a Private in Company 'D'
8th Regt. of Mo Cav Vols

Disch Jan 21 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 1 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, That Jacob Rommes ^{Private}
of Captain R. P. Matthews ^{Company} Co. 10 of the 8th Cal. Regiment
of Mo. Vols., born in _____, in the State of _____,
aged 25 years, 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Farmer, was enlisted
by R. P. Matthews at Springfield, Mo. on the Fourth day
August eighteen hundred and fifty-two to serve for Three years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death - Died in Post
Jeffell Fayetteville Ark Jan 21st 63 of Malaria

The said Jacob Rommes ^{man} was ~~last~~ paid by
Paymaster while in service to include the _____ day
of _____ eighteen hundred and _____, and has pay due from ~~that~~ ^{enlistment}
time to this present date.

He has been drawing \$ _____ per month for _____ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4. 1854.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him One hundred $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States 11 $\frac{56}{100}$ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States _____

He is indebted to _____ laundress

at _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is _____ cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Little Rock Ark this Tenth day
of July 1865

M. W. Langston
Capt 8th Mo Cal Vols

Commanding Company.

1549
Rose, Charles, E.
Co No, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7513983	25
2	7514085	27
3	7514180	28
4	7514263	29
5	7514345	30
6	7514426	31
7	7514508	32
8	7514583	33
9	7514655	34
10	7514734	35
11	7515325	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Book Mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E Rose

Plt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Died at Memphis Tenn,
in Genl Hosp. Sept. 27 65.

Chronic diarrhea contracted
in line of duty descriptive
roll furnished

Book mark:

Hogberger

Copyist.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Ross

priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disl Sept 29/63 at Memphis Tenn*

Book mark:

R 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Rose

Det, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at Bloomfield*

Ok. Dec. 17/63.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E Rose

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Left sick at Bloom
field Mo. July 14/63

Book mark:

(366)

C. S. Alfalcher
Camp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Rose

ser, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Rose

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamie
Clipped

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Rose,
Pvt, Co K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(220)

J M Brown
Officer

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Rose,

Port-, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

G. H. Brown
Capt.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Rose,

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Clerk

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Rowes,

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. — Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Detached
Service.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Brown
Captain

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Rose,

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1862.

Where Cuba, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brown
Clerk

Rose, Charles E.

P. A.

8

Regt Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Charles E. Rose

late of Company (H.) 8 Cavalry

Regiment of *Mo. Vols* who died

at *Webster Genl. Hosp. Memphis*

Jan 7th
the *2nd* day of *September* 1863,

Rec'd H. 8th Meas mls Dec 1st 1863
James Lane

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private, Charles E. Rose late of
 Captain William A. Suman Company (K.) of the 8 Cav.
 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers was enlisted by Luther S.
 Matthew on the 14th day of August, 1862
 to serve 3 years; he was born in
 in the State of Germany is 20 years of age,
 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
 light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer,
 died in Weber Genl. Hapl. at Memphis Tenn,
 the 29 day of September 1863,
 Cause of Death, Chronic Diarrhea.

No.	ARTICLES.
	Hat. Cnp.
/	Forge Cap.
	Great Coat.
-	Uniform Coat.
	Bloss Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Sable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
	pr. Trowsers
2	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
2	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
/	Blanket.
/	Af Blotch
/	Multiblock
\$	
\$	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Charles E. Rose Co. H & McCaw deceased, and are in
 store at *Webster Guil Haspel Memphis Tenn*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Memphis Tenn.

October 14th 1863,

Ed C. Stodd

Ant. Ling' N. H. Hall.

Notes 1 — The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

the Company, or other Commander, whose Regiment, and the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., Duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

July "K" R184
FINAL STATEMENT

Charles E. Rose C.A.K.

8 Reg't of Ind. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Sept. 9, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Receipts."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Charles E. Rose a Private of
Captain W. H. Amman Company (A) of the 8 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Gummary, aged 24 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield, Mo., on the 29th day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
Dead FAITHFULLY with his Company in 8. Mo. Cav. Regt. to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Chronic Diarrhea

The said Charles E. Rose was last paid by Paymaster
W. H. Wilson to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$68.57 dollars, since the _____ day of his Enlistment,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for ~~clothing, &c.~~, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

Bounty Due \$100.00 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Austin Arkansas, this 28 day
of November, 1863.

W. H. Amman Capt.

8. Mo. Cav. Regt.

Commanding Company K

1550
Rosier, Thomas J.

Co H, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7510747
2	7510833
3	7510923
4	7511013
5	7511102
6	7511188
7	7511275
8	7511358
9	7511441
10	7511523
11	7511552
12	7511630
13	7511711
14	7511794
15	7511887
16	7511973
17	7512053
18	7512130
19	7512211
20	7512286
21	7512360
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark;

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Roiser
Sergt, Co. H., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Febr 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100 Retained \$ —

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was private from
enrollment to Dec 19 1863
then Corp to June 13th 1864
then Sergt

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Rosier

Sergeant, Co H, 8 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R. | S Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rosier
Sgt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Porter

Sgt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

P. S. 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rosier

Sgt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. M. M. M.

C. S. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Foster

Sgt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1864, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

8 Cav.

Mo.

Sgt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 7.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

P 8 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Rozier

Sept., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Capt to Sept June
13th 1864.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Rosier
Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for McNally, 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(205)

Copyright

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rosier
Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. H. H.

Copied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rosier
Corp^l, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp^l
Dec. 19, 1863 - On detached
service since Dec. 23,
1863

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas D. Rosier
Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: At 10 watering Bridle
and gunning. Lariat
Apr 2.07

Book mark:

(188)

Chambers
Capped

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rosier
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Roser
Pvt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rosier
But, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rosier

R 108 *Law.* | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Rozier
Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri *Law.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 13, 1863.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hebster for Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rosier

Or, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
Nesbitt
.....

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas I Rosier

Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Left the Reg. at Crane Creek
Mo. Dec 18 / 1862

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rosier
Cit., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(126)

Nesbitt

Copyright.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rosier
Pr

, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~In detached service~~

x As appears on roll.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rosier
Pvt., Capt. Jones Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*
Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo, Aug 19, 1862
Muster-in to date Aug 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862
Where Lebanon
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

1551
Ross, David. Co.

Co K, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7513978	28
2	7514109	29
3	7515335	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

David C. Roff

Pt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Springfield*
Mo. Feb 2. 1862

Book mark: _____

Hayberger

Original.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David Ross,

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted
10th Sept. /62.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Ross,
Privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brown
Copper

1552
Pountree, Charles M.

Co M., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7516923	26
2	7517017	27
3	7517111	28
4	7517223	29
5	7517312	30
6	7517404	31
7	7517484	32
8	7517565	33
9	7517641	34
10	7517724	35
11	7517798	36
12	7517875	37
13	7517943	38
14	7518013	39
15	7518077	40
16	7518139	41
17	7518200	42
18	7518259	43
19	7518314	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: .

See also

12 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. ...

Co. D, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 20 yrs

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to John, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17⁹³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Advance ...

... ..

... ..

Cancelled Sept 23. 62 at Hickory
the 4 yrs. & paid at Springfield Mo
for 33, 10,

Book mark:

Copyist.

P. M. | Mo.

Charles H. Humber

Reg't, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Hunter
John, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles S. Gentry

Capt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav | **Mo.**

Charles M. Rountree

Pvt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Pender

Pat, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 5th
Reg't. Oct 30, 1864*

Book mark: _____

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Charles McPentre

Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on account
from Aug 27. 64

Book mark:

Paid

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Rountree

Pat

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(88)

Rout

Copied.

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M Rountree

Pvt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Michl April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P | 1st Cav | Mo.

Charles H. Porter
Pr. M. E., Co. E, Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Tompkins

P., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr & Kees*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The muster roll
and musters, error
in making last pay-
ment on Discharge rolls*

Book mark:

C. J. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles B. Hunter

C. J., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Guntree
Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick Aug 17/63*
Carl. H. Guntree
Ark.

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Rountree
Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *At Key Horse.*
Rolla Mo June 7 '63

Book mark: _____

| 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Pomtree

Pvt

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Genl.*
Expd my full 742

Book mark:

Wm

R | scar | **Mo.**

Charles M. Pountre
Ant. Co. M. & Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Valid April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in General
Hospital Springfield
Mo

Book mark: _____

Attest

9 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Rountree
Pvt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. M. Rountree
Capped

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M Rountree

Am, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 54, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went in General
Hospital Springfield
Mo

Book mark: _____

Rountree

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M Rountree
Ques, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15-4- Oct 31, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

First roll in which he was

Book mark:

Alfred

1553 *logbook*
+ *Row John E.*

Co *E.D.* 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7506251	36661343-
2	7506343	
3	7506464	
4	7504897	
5	7504986	
6	7505074	
7	7505159	
8	7505246	
9	7505324	
10	7505404	
11	7505470	
12	7505541	
13	7505599	
14	7505653	
15	7505712	
16	7505767	
17	7505820	
18	7505872	
19	7505921	
20	7505971	
21	7506020	
22	7506069	
23	7507239	
24	7506115	
25	32967885	

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R. 8 Cav. Mo.

Calvin Row.

, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Hickory Co., Ohio.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 2, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom W. A. Gault; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out.

J. Baker

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

* Calvin Row

1st, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, On duty, detail at
the Post at Springfield.

Sep. 1862, Co. D, 9aw, Sep. 1/62.

Springfield, Mo., transfd
from Co. E, to Co. D, by
order of Col. Fieker.

Absent, scouting Sep.
29/62.

Oct. 1862 absent, guarding
train to Rolla, Oct. 22/62.

May 1863, absent, det. with
battery, May 12/63.

July to Oct. 1863, absent sick
at Bloomfield, Mo.,
since July, 17/63.

Dec. 1863, absent sick at
Little Rock, since
Dec. 25/63.

Feb. 1864, absent on scout
since Feb. 27/64. (over)

Book mark

J B Bond

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Row,
Poi, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 41.66 ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....8.02 ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

* Calvin Bow
Sgt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, On duty, detail at
the Post at Springfield.
Sep. 1862, Co. D, 9th Cav. Rep. 1/62.
Springfield, Mo., Transf'd
from Co. E, to Co. D, by
order of Col. Fiegar.
Absent, scouting Rep.
2/62.
Oct. 1862, absent, guarding
train to Rolla, Oct. 22/62.
May 1863, absent, det. with
battery, May 12/63.
July to Oct. 1863, absent sick
at Bloomfield, Mo.,
since July, 17/63.
Dec. 1863, absent sick at
Little Rock, since
Dec. 25/63.
Feb. 1864, absent on scout
since Feb. 27/64. (over)

Book mark

J B Bond

APR. 22.

36661345

1296.

Apr. 1864. Absent on scout since

Apr 27/64.

May 1864. Absent on scout
since May 22/64.

Aug. 1864. Absent on scout since

Aug. 27/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent on scout.

*Also appears as John C.
Now

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Row

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *None paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to
Co. F 8 Mo. Cav. by
Order of order of
Col. J. S. Cooper.*

Book mark: _____

Row

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Rous
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Amey Original

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Row

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Living

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Row

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aveng Chapman

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Raw

Pr Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges
Coy. 1st.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Row

Tric, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Row

Prie, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On Scout since
Aug. 27th 64.*

Book mark:

Rowles
Copyist

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Raw

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Heavies
Original

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Row

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent on sent
since Apr 27 1864.*

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Cabin Row

Rt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout since

Feb 28th 1864.

Book mark:

Leger

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Row

Pvt

, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Spent at Little Rock

since Dec 14th 1863.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Row

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept. 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick Memphis
Tenn.

Mark mark:

Leger

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Row
Wt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick at Bloomfield*

Mo since July 16th 1863.

Book mark:

Loyce

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Con

PT, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eger

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Row

Det, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Leger

R 8 car. Mo.

Calvin Row

Out, Co. D, 8 Reg't car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

R | 8 leav. | Mo.

Calvin Row

Art, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri leav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Murray Capt.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Row

Out, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co E
to Co D Oct 1. 1862

Book mark:

Murray

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin + Rowe

Put, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 3, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.
E. to Co. D Oct 1st 1862

Book mark: _____

Murray

A | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Calvin Row
Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 2, 1862.

Where

Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks Mustered in Aug 9, 1862
by Lt Col John P. Smith

Beck mark:

Murray

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John C Row

Plt-, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 12 to Oct-31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co D Oct-1st

Book mark:

Knapp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Row

Put, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Row

Put, Capt. Bodenhamer's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Knapp
Copper.

1554
Row. Peter

Co. H, 8 Missouri Cav.

Female Female

CARD NUMBERS.

See Row, Peter

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Red Mark:

also

1555
Row William

Co D, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7504896	26
2	7504985	27
3	7505073	28
4	7505158	29
5	7505342	30
6	7506142	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Row

Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never paid while in service, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Rubiela in
Genl. Hosp. 4. Cassville Mo.
Oct. 15. 63. Description Roll
furnished

Book mark: _____

Re | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Row

St, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died of disease at
Cassville Mo Feb 15, 1863*

Book mark:

Leger

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Row

Plt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Murray

Copyist

R | 8 leav. | Mo.

William Row
Capt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri leav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Fayetteville
Ark

Book mark:

(85A)

J Murray

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rowe

Ant., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Row
Out, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 16, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered in Aug 30, 1862
by Lt Col John Pound

Book mark:

Murray

Row, William

P. Co. A.,

8

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Donations

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing /

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

at.

"Q"

R 188

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Row

Private of Company D

8 Regiment of W. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Feb 15,
1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William Cow.
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 8
 Arm: Cal. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Tubercula

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Matthews

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 15, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Co. of Rec. S. I. Col. 3
1863

REMARKS.

7 S. & D. referred to 2"
And. 2 May 26, 1863

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

Final Statement

For United States

To William Brown a private

late of Capt. Robt I Matthews Company D of
the 8th Regiment Missouri Volunteer Cavalry

Dr

For pay from August 2nd 1862 to February 15th 1863
being five months (15) and twenty-four (24) days, at thirteen
dollars per month

Dolls. Cts.

75 40

Deduct for clothing overdrawn

37 31

Amount due

38 09

In the Field
March 25th 1863

Robt I Matthews
Capt Comd Co D 8th Mo Vol Cav

1556 John C. or
Rowe, Calvin

Co DE 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Row

John C. or
Calvin

Post Mark:

1557
Pow. George W.
Co E., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7506254	25
2	7506346	27
3	7506440	28
4	7506539	29
5	7506624	30
6	7506711	31
7	7506790	32
8	7506867	33
9	7506940	34
10	7507013	35
11	7507078	36
12	7507148	37
13	7507216	38
14	7507283	39
15	7507342	40
16	7507406	41
17	7507463	42
18	7507518	43
19	7507573	44
20	7507626	45
21	7507726	46
22	7499167	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | St Louis | Mo.

George H Rowe
4th Co. C. 8 Reg't Missouri 6th

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 17, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 2, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks:

Got from sale of surplus
entered him Hosp for 40
and has been treated for
small pox

Book mark:

A. E. Emery

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Howe

Capt. E., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out June
17/65 at Little Rock Ark
under telegram S. A. L.
Washington May 3, 65

Book mark: _____

Rose

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Rowe

Pvt

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged
Suffered from
since Nov 5, 1865.*

Book mark:

Rowe

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Paine

311

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/21/65, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: not in uniform
hospital 11/21/65
Arrested 11/25/65

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George H Rowe

Priv Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan Mo Feb, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be deducted
from pay for loss of
coat, etc. \$2.12

Book mark:

Rose

R | 8 Cav | Mo.

George W. Rowe
Priv. Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Coy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Take deducted
from pay for loss of
ord stores &c.

Book mark:

Galvins
Capt.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Row
Priv, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on Event
at Ft Smith since
Oct 20, 1864. Stoppage
for loss of Ordn stores
\$4.01.

Book mark:.....

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rowe

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent prior

Aug 27, 1864

Book mark:

(255)

Talbot

R[®]

8 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Law
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

Galbreath

Copyright

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Rowe
Div, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout since
April 27, 1864,*

Book mark:.....

Talburt

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

G W Rowe

Plt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

G M Rine

Pt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **8 Cav.** | Mo.

G. W. Rame

Pat, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Rouse

Pr., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Rouse

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

G. W. Reed

Art, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Heard

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rove

Pr, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav | Mo.

George W Rome
Plt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Knapp
Copyright.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Rowe

Pos

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book at -
Springfield Mo.
Nov 14, 1862

Book mark:

Knapp

R

S Cav.

Mo.

George W Rowe

Plt-

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Book mark:

Knapp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George W Rowe

Pul- Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 12 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

George W Rowe

Put

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R | S Cav. | Mo.

George W Rowe

Privt., Capt. Bodenhamer's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sep 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 19

, 1862.

Where

Marshfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Knapp

Rowe, George W.

Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo C

7 Enclosures
Lieut. Robert A. Bales,
Bed Cards
Descriptive Lists
Burial Records
Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
Furloughs
Q. M. Charges
Med. Den. Lists
Med. Certificates
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo H Rowe,
E S Geo Car
May 23rd 1865.

Wes Lish

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,

Little Rock Ark May 2^d 1865.

Sir:

*I have the honor to state that Geo. W. Rowe
, of your company, no longer requires medical treatment,
and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd.
1865, will be mustered for discharge.*

*To enable the undersigned to complete muster-out rolls, you will please
fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest
convenience.*

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant

R. M. Luckey

In charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. "E" 8th Regiment Ohio Cavalry.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That

George Row

was Private from

enrollment to _____ 1861 ; then _____ to _____ 1861 ;

then _____ to _____ 1861 ; then _____ to *March 1863* ;

when sent to Hospital. That on his descriptive list, then furnished, I carefully and accurately noted all discharges in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for _____

that his clothing account was last settled *August 31st* 1863 ; that the total money value of clothing by him drawn since that date, and prior to entering Hospital, amounts to \$43.00.

The Regiment is now commanded by Colonel *Geo L Childers* ; lately by *Lt Col John W Sweeney* ; formerly by *Col Washington F Seiger*.

Company *E* was mustered into service at *Springfield Mo.*, on the *twelfth* of *August* 1862, to serve for the term of *three* years, and was organized by Capt. *W. J. Bodenhamer*, at *Springfield Mo.*, in the month of *August*

1862, and marched thence to place of muster-in, where it arrived on the _____,

1862, a distance of _____ miles.

B. J. W. Bodenhamer
Capt Co E 8 Mo Vol Cav

Song Lackey will
please send small
box Ambulance for
the within case and
have it removed

A. C. Freeman
Hosp Stew M.D.

March 1. 65

Mrs. M. R. Rone
C. & Mrs. Cur

Medical Director's Office,

Little Rock, Ark., March 1, 1865

Admit to General Hospital,

Small Pox Ward

Geo H Kane Esq & Co Mo Early

John D. Smith

Surg. U. S. A.

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas

1558

*Pour Peter*Co *No*, 8 Missouri Cav.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7513981

2 7514086

3 7514181

4 7514265

5 7514346

6 7514427

7 7514509

8 7514584

9 7514654

10 7514718

11 7514783

12 7514845

13 7514906

14 7514963

15 7515024

16 7515080

17 7515138

18 7515188

19 7515241

20 7515292

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rose

Pl., Co. 1, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 2, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 ⁰⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 12 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rove

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hayberger

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John - Jones

1st, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rowe

Pl., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayberger

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Rowe

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.
Coppied

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rowe,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 4, Oct. 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Goodman.
Coppied.

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Rowe

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *July 4, Aug. 1, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(160)

Goodman.
Coppied

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rowe,

Pr., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May²⁴, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Rowe,

Orn., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 1st, Apl.

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rowe

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rown

pot, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 Picket Plin &
Lariat 9000.

Book mark:

Lewis
Clerk.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Rome

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Rowe

per, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jarvis

R

S Cav.

Mo.

Peter Rowe

Det., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Lewis

Copied.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Rowe

Det, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rowe,
2nd, Co K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(200)

J M Brown
Official

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Rowe

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

R.	8 Cav.	Mo.
----	--------	-----

Peter Row

Private, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

J. M. Brown

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Row

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862,

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Brown
Clerk

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Rowe,
Port, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Brown
C. S. S.

1559 Thomas 10
Powell Thomas J.

Co E., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7506252	25
2	7506344	26
3	7506438	27
4	7506537	28
5	7506646	29
6	7507708	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1559 Thomas D
Powell Thomas J.

Co E., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7506252	
2	7506344	
3	7506438	
4	7506537	
5	7506646	
6	7507708	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Back Note:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J Rowe

Pat, Capt. Bodenhamer's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sep 14, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862

Where Marshfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

Knapp

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Thomas D Rowe

Pat, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Knapp

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J Rowe

Plt-, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 12 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J Rome
Capt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862
Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service

Book mark:

Knapf

R | 8 Cav | Mo.

Thomas J. Rowe

Pvt., Co. E., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Jan 30, 1863
at Fayette, Taney Co Mo

Book mark:

Knapp

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rowe
Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date -----, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid.* -----, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled -----, 186 ; drawn since \$ ----- 100

Due soldier \$ ----- 100 ; due U. S. \$ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ----- 100

Bounty paid \$ ----- 100 ; due \$ -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks: *As per roll 3043 at
Sergeant's Office of Missouri
Signal Battalion
for service to Washington
D. C.*

Book mark: -----

Rose

Copyist.

Rowe, Thomas J.

P. Co. E.

8

Regt. Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

with "C" R 187

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Thomas J. Lane
_____ of Company E
E Regiment of Me. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY Jan 31.
Death 1863

RECEIVED
JAN 31 1863
11.5

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Thomas A. Rowe

Rank: _____ Company: E Regiment: 8

Arm: Cavy State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Malaria

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Bodenhamer

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 30. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Farmy Co. Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Dec. Sol. Vol. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

Effects none
F.S. & S. referred to 2^d Auditor
June 1/63

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

Final Statement of
J. M. Rouse
to J. S. McQuinn

Final Statement of Deceased Soldiers

I certify on honor, that Thomas J. Rowe a private of Captain William J. Bodenhamer's Company "E" of the Eighth Cavalry Regiment M & S Volunteers of the State of Missouri. Born in the State Ohio Fayette County. Aged Twenty one years Five feet Nine Inches high, fair complexion, Blue Eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, was enrolled or enlisted July 19th 1862 at Marshfield Missouri, and mustered in service by Lieut Colonel John Pound at Springfield Missouri on the Twelfth day of August 1862 to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three years, and having served honestly and faithfully with his company in the Eighth Missouri Cavalry Regiment to the date of his decease.

He died in Dancy County Missouri, January the Thirtieth 30th 1863 in Forsythe with Measles. The said Thomas J. Rowe has received no pay or Bounty Pay is due him from date of enlistment, and he is entitled to pay, and subsistence for traveling to place of muster, and whatever other allowances are authorized to Volunteer Soldiers or Militia so Deceased.

He has received Clothing from the United States not paid for, amounting to Thirty five (35) Dollars, and Eighty seven (87) cents he is entitled to Clothing pay from the Twelfth day of August 1862 to the date of his decease.

Witnessed this 9th day of March 1863

Capt W J Bodenhamer
Command Company

1560

Private William

Co E., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7506253	26
2	7506345	27
3	7506439	28
4	7506538	29
5	7506625	30
6	7506712	31
7	7506791	32
8	7506868	33
9	7506941	34
10	7507014	35
11	7507079	36
12	7507149	37
13	7507217	38
14	7507282	39
15	7507343	40
16	7507407	41
17	7507464	42
18	7507519	43
19	7507574	44
20	7507627	45
21	7507675	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rowe

Plt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 51 ²¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for Certificate for
D.C. 101 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 25

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Reine

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosa

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Paine

P, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Richd. Paine, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rouse

Sgt

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan to Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

To be deducted
from pay for loss
of horse & stores 50¢

Book mark:

Rouse

R | 8 Co | Mo.

William Rowe
Priv, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Take deducted
from pay for loss of
bad shoes \$0.20.

Book mark:

Talbot

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rowe
Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

To be deducted from
pay for loss of horse & stores
\$ 6.50.

Book mark:

Talburt

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rowe

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On scout since
Aug 27, 1864.

Book mark:

Talbot

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rowe
Sir, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot
Copyright

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Row

Priv, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot

(358)

Copyist

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Carr

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Carr
Clerk

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. R.

Det., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rouse

Pl, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. R. R.

P. T., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Rowe

Private, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meach

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rowell

Capt

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Read

R | S Cav. | Mo.

William Rowe

Plt., Co. E, S Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knappe

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rowe

Plt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Rowe

Pat-, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service

Book mark:

Chaff

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Rowe

Pvt-, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 12 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Rowe

Pat., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Wm Rowe

Put. Capt. Bodenhamer's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sep 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sep 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Marshfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

1561

Rowes, Charles E.

Co. K, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Rose, Charles E.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50

Book Mark:

Page 2100

1862
✓ Ruffin, Henry
Co F, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7507820
2	7507981
3	7508063
4	7508145
5	7508223
6	7508300
7	7508379
8	7508449
9	7508525
10	7508595
11	7508667
12	7508739
13	7508816
14	7508882
15	7508956
16	7509021
17	7509088
18	7509117
19	7509180
20	7509248

Book Mark:

See also

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin

Saddler, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 28 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 22.85

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was Private from
enrollment to Sept.
1865, then Saddler.

Book mark:

Valentine

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin
Saddler, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin
Saddler, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 18 Cal Mo.

Mary Ruffin
Pr'd, Co. 1st, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 00, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mear

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Higgins
Pri., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Niffin

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin
Pr, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Raffie
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Mial
Coy. 1st

R. | S Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin
Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | S Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Reffner
Pr., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin
Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | S Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 | *8* *Nov.* | **Mo.**

Henry Ruffin.

1st, Co. *H*, & Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Kuffner.
Prvt......, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb......, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Enlist.

R | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Ruffin.

Capt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ex line.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Ruffin.
Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 22 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Expire.

A | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Ruffin.

....., Capt. Coffee's Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug. 20*
by Lieut. Col. John T. Ford
14th Cav. Mo. S. M.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Exline.

1563 or. H.
Rush John H.
Co G.K, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7514013	26
2	7514107	27
3	7509495	28
4	7509598	29
5	7510617	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Bush.
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Now Paid 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186 ; due \$ _____ 186

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 186

Remarks:

Died at Springfield
Mo. Nov. 10/62 of Typhoid
Final statements
forwarded.

Book mark: _____

D. Webster

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Rush
priv, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Springfield
Nov 1862 of
Disease

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Rush
privt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Rush,
Privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. G- Oct. 1, 1862, by order
Col. Geiger.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Brown

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Rush,
Privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Browning
Clerk

Rush, Geo. H.
P. G., 8 Reg. Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

an. "G." R39

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 100
of Company G
Regiment of 1st
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Lied 100
In 100
In 100
In 100
In 100

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: 1^{mo} H. K. Rugh
 Rank: _____ Company: 1st Co. Regiment: 8
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Septicemia

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Co. H. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
Nov 2 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sept 10 1862

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 10 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington, D.C.

REMARKS.

1^{mo} H. K. Rugh

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John H. Bush*

late of Company (*D.*), *5th* Cavalry

Regiment of *Mr. Volantur* who died

at *Camp near Springfield Mo*

the *Tenth* day of *November* 1862.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

John H. Rush Deceased late of
 Captain James H. Garrison Company (5), of the eighth Cavalry
 Regiment, Missouri Volunteer, was enlisted by Capt James H. Garrison
 on the First day of October 1862,
 to serve for three years; he was born in Allen County
 in the State of Kentucky is nineteen years of age,
 five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
 light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Quarters at Camp near Springfield, Mo.
 the tenth day of November 1862.
 Cause of death Typhoid Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

No	ARTICLES.
/	Hat.
	Cap.
	Forage Cap.
/	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
/	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
/	pr. Trowsers.
/	pr. Flannel Drawers.
2	pr. Cotton Drawers.
2	Flannel Shirts. Cotton Shirts.
/	pr. Boots. pr. Shoes.
/	pr. Socks.
/	Blanket.
/	<i>Skin.</i>
Specie \$	
Bank Notes \$	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of John
Y. C. Rush of company (G.) 8th Missouri deceased, and are in
store at his company in care of his brother
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Camp near Springfield Mo.) J. Y. Garrison Capt.
November 12th 1862 } Second Co. "E" 8th Mo. Inf. Can.

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 98th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Form 2—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1564
Rush, Joseph. H.

Co G, 8 Missouri Cav.

5th Sergeant. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7509348	28
2	7509430	29
3	7509523	30
4	7509605	31
5	7509731	32
6	7509804	33
7	7509874	34
8	7509936	35
9	7509992	36
10	7510053	37
11	7510113	38
12	7510137	39
13	7510201	40
14	7510261	41
15	7510318	42
16	7510371	43
17	7510423	44
18	7510469	45
19	7510543	46
20	7510577	47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Rush.

Priv, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 3, 1864; drawn since \$54.85 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 Retained 8.00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

DP Webster

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Rush
Pvt.

Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Webster

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.
Joseph H. Rush
Corp., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

L. P. Webster

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Pugh
Capt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb.*, 1865
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster
Capped.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Rush
Boyle, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Rush
Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Rush
Cnpl, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Rush

Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private
to the Corporal Apl. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Capt.

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Rush

Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. - Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.
Apl. 12, 1864. Absent on
Perm. since Apl. 24, '64*

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Rush
Priv, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Webster Co.
Mo since June 10, 1864

Book mark:

Murphy

R

8 Cav. - Mo.

Joseph H. Rush
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1868.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Webster
Co. Mo. since June 10.
1868.

Book mark:

(248)

Murphy
Sgt.

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Rush
Det, Co 3, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: sick at home
Webster Co Mo since
June 10 1863.

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Rush
Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at
Bloomfield Mo. May 2/63
Paroled, now sick in
Webster Co. Mo. since
June 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Murphy

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Rush
Priv

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Sick at Webster
Co. Mo. since June 1/63

Book mark:

Murphy

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Rush

Priv, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1868.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks
from Sergeant April 20 1868
by order of Maj. Lisenby
Comd. Reg't.

Book mark:

Murphy Copyright

R. I. Faw. | Mo.

Joseph H. Rush
privt., Co. E., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Febr 28 to Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks by
order of Major John H. Lantry
Genl Regt to date from Apr 2
63.

Book mark:

Allen

17 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Rush
Sirgt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Rush

Sgt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Rush

Sgt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

P | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Rust
5th *Lt.*, Capt. Garrison's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 9th*, 1862

Where *Verona Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

Rush, Joseph H.

P. G., Co. G.

8

Reg. Mo. Cav.

Ru

Burris, Wm

Enclosures.

See Camp, Wm P.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank /

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J. H. Rush
8.

Resident

General Quarters 8th Mo. Cav. Regt.
Fort Leavenworth, May 4. 1865.

Special Order
No 29 3

Upon application of his
Company Commander Corporal
Joseph H. Rush, Company G 8th Mo. Cav. Regt.
is hereby ordered to the ranks
by reason of inability to command
the proper respect for his rank and
to enforce discipline in his squad
to take effect this date.

By order of
Lt Col Geo. L. Chalmers,
Commanding Regt
Geo B Talman -
Adjut.

1865 *Long*
Russell Robert T.

Co *9th*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private R D M *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499690	26
2	7499781	27
3	7499894	28
4	7499318	29
5	7499331	30
6	7499343	31
7	7499356	32
8	7499369	33
9	7499383	34
10	7499403	35
11	7499419	36
12	7499435	37
13	7499450	38
14	7499469	39
15	7499487	40
16	7499506	41
17	7499523	42
18	7499539	43
19	7499553	44
20	7499569	45
21	7499586	46
22	7501361	47
23	7499601	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. | 8 Bar. | Mo.

Robert J Russell

Rank: 2nd Lt. 2 Reg't Missouri Bar.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Post Office Address

Little Rock, Ark.

Has Private Co. A. from En-

listment to Feb. 19, 1862 then

transferred to 4th Co. & appointed

Quartermaster 2nd Lt.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

K. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Russell

Priv., Co. 14., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred by appoint-
ment to Reg't 11th Light, 8 Mo.
Cav. Co. 12, Sept. 12, 1862.

Book mark: _____

M. L. L.

Copyist.

R | 8 Co. | Mo.

Robert I. Bennett

Rank 2d Lt., 8. Reg't Missouri Co. B.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. P. [Signature]
Clerk

R. | 8 Co. | Mo.

Robt. J Russell

Rank *2nd Lt.* 8 Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. H. H.

P. 1 8 Co. 1 Mo.

Robert J. Russell

Rank 1st Lt. Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R. J. Russell
Appr'd.

R. | Co. | Mo.

Robert P. Russell

Rank 2nd Lt. & Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. P. Russell

C. 1 8 bars. 1 Mo.

Robert G. Russell

Rank 2nd Lt. 8 Reg't Missouri bars.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Sept 64

W. | 8 Jan. | Mo.

Robert J. Russell

Rank 2nd Lt., 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb. & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on 2nd day of
March 1864. He had
not yet been notified to
report duty, & is not
yet reported.

Book mark:

P. 1 8 *bars.* Mo.

Robt. T. Russell

Rank *2nd Lt.* 8 Reg't Missouri *bars.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service at
Det. of 2nd Cavalry Reg't in
Quartermaster's Reg't. since
Oct. 10th 1864*

Book mark:

R. T. Russell
Capt.

R. | 8 Cas. | Mo.

Robert G. Russell

Rank *Brig. Gen.* Reg't Missouri *Gen.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty in S.M. Dept.*
Depot of Supplies Chief Clerk
since February 15, 1864

Book mark:

B. G. Russell

P. 1 2 100 Mo.

Robert J. Russell

Rank 2nd Lt. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On detached service in
Q. Co. 10th at Dept of Ar-
tillery 1st Cavalry Oct.
1864

Book mark:

R. J. Russell

P. 1 8 hrs. 1 Mo.

Robert J. Russell

Rank Reg. Q. M., 2 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: With Detachment
at Buwalda Buff Ark

Book mark:

R. J. Russell

Mo.

Rank

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark.

(1857)

R. | 8 Co., | Mo.

Robt. D. Russell

Rank 2nd Lt., 8 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R. D. Russell
Capt.

R. 1-8 **Mo.**

Robert J. Russell

Rank *Q. M. Sgt.* Reg't Missouri *bas.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

White
Copied

9. 1 86. 1 Mo.

Robert J. Russell

Rank *1st Lt.* 8 Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7* *Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaff
Copyright.

R. | 8 Can. | Mo.

Robert J. Russell

Rank 2nd Lt., 8 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. 28 to April 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Russell

P. 1. 8 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Russell

Rank 2nd Lt. & Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B. Russell

P. 1 8 hrs. Mo.

Robert J. Russell

Rank W. M. Sgt., 8 Reg't Missouri hans.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed W. M.
Sergeant August 1st 1862.

On detached service
at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

R. J. Russell

P | 8 hrs. | Mo.

Robert J. Russell

Rank 2nd Lt., Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Russell
Capt.

R

S Cav.

Mo.

Robert I Russell

Pvt

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred

Promoted to Q M Sengt Aug

1-1862

Book mark:

At 600

(268)

Copied

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Robert T Russell

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First Re-enlistment

Appointed 2nd Lt Aug 4

62 by order Col Geiger

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

Robert J Russell

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 6, 1862

Muster-in to date July 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1862

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atton

1566

Rutherford, John

Co M., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7516819	36
2	7516921	37
3	7517015	38
4	7517109	39
5	7517221	40
6	7517310	41
7	7517402	42
8	7517481	43
9	7517582	44
10	7518352	45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

10 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith
1st, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieut - 1st Regt
Missouri Cavalry -
of 1st Cavalry - 1st
Regt - 1st Cavalry

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

B. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Rutherford
Pr....., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*....., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd of license*
Sept 25 63 Nebula Horse.
Men, in Team

Book mark :

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Rutherford
Prst

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick July 16/63*
Genl Hospitalre Bloomfield
Mo.

Book mark :

Heuro

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Cuthbertson
Plt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Rutherford
Cpl, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *month & pay*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*
scout since April
21/63

Book mark:

R | Scan | **Mo.**

John Rutherford
Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Valid Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Ruthersford
Priv

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Quinn

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Rutherford
Prs, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Attest
Coppied

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Rutherford
Priv, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5-15-64, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rutherford
Cavalry

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Rutherford
Out, Co M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 186 .

Where Park co

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Rutherford

Rutherford, John,

P. M., 8 Reg. Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Roll Cards

Serial Records

Deaths of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 194

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Rathford

Pvt of Company *"M"*

8 Regiment of *Mass Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 21 / 63.

At the battle of Gettysburg

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Rutherford
 Rank: Pr Company: Mo Regiment: 8
 Arm: Co State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 21 1868

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl Hosp Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mr Cropper dated
July 20 1865

REMARKS.

Must be well for Sept & Oct 68
 reports him "Died of disease
 Sept 25/68 Webster Hosp
 Memphis Tenn." Return
 for Oct 63 reports him the
 same, No record in DODN.

Frank Mulgorten

Clerk.

1567
Putledge David

Co M., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7516818	26
2	7516920	27
3	7517014	28
4	7517108	29
5	7517220	30
6	7517309	31
7	7517401	32
8	7517480	33
9	7517562	34
10	7517639	35
11	7517722	36
12	7517796	37
13	7517873	38
14	7517941	39
15	7518011	40
16	7518075	41
17	7518137	42
18	7518198	43
19	7518257	44
20	7518313	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David S. Miller

Capt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to July 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 22, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41³¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....57⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged as per

order of the Provost Marshal

at Little Rock, Ark.

for the 1st time

for the 1st time

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

12 | Jan | **Mo.**

David Paulsen
Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Hedges
Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

.....
.....

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David Bullock
Pvt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

R | 8 Cav | Mo.

David Rutledge
Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Rose

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

David Rutledge
Rut, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1864*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David Rutledge
Pvt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July to Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick on limb caps*
Little Rock from
July 20, 1864

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

David Rutledge

Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward Rutledge
Capt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....
Recd
.....

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Regt Missouri

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(319)

Copy

B | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David Rutledge
Priv, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

22

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Fitch

10

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David Rutledge

....., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David Rutledge
Pvt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

David Rutledge

Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Green*
Co. Mo

Book mark:

R. I. Scan | Mo.

Navid Rutledge
Cow, Co M, 8 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Valid April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in
Green Co Mo

Book mark:

P | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David Rutledge

Pvt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Green county Mo.

Book mark: _____

David Rutledge
Capt.

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David Rutledge

Priv., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

David Rutledge
Capt.

A.P. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David Rutledge

Private, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David Rutledge

Sgt., Co M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Kennett.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1568
Rutledge, David

Co M., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Rutledge, David

Book Mark:

also

1569

Ryburn Benjamin F.
Co C, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498519	25
2	7504063	26
3	7504141	27
4	7504219	28
5	7504297	29
6	7504367	30
7	7504443	31
8	7504508	32
9	7504573	33
10	7504637	34
11	7504694	35
12	7504833	36
13	7498840	37
14	7543224	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 11000-1000

R

8 Cav.
11 Cav.

Mo.
Mo.

Benjamin F. Ryborn
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 88 19

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & paid S.O. No.

173. Hd. Qrs. Sept. 1865.

Little Rock, Ark. July 24, 1865.
(over)

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

MAP 28

7543224

1891

Transferred to K. H. Mo.
Car. Vols. by S. O. No.
172, Dated Hd. Fr.
Dept of Ark. July
22, 1865.

Transf'd from 8" Mo.
Car.

R | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Ryburn
1st Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *6th Mo Cav.*

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark July 20*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Nov 12*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Dec 17*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Ryburn
Pot. Co. 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$88 19/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Remarks: Retained in service

for reorganization under
provision of War Dept.
G.O. No. 184 of 1865

Book mark:

A. S. Chandler

P | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Roberts
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H. S. Thacker

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin B. Ryburn

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Chandler

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Spurgeon

Private, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Brandon

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Ryburn.
1st, Co. C, 8th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Ryburn.

Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin H. Ryburn

Ry, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

R. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Ryburn.

R., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. L. Pyburn.

Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | I bar. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Ryburn
Pvt., Co. C, I Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

B | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin P. Ryburn

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Benzamin F Rybuser

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 12; 1863.

Where born *Jefferson Co Ark*

Age *18* years; occupation

When enlisted *Nov 21*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Quatip Ark*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *M. J. to take*

effect from Enlist.

incent

Book mark:

James

✓ 1570
Dalling, James R
Co M 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7516821	2
2	7516925	3
3	7517018	4
4	7517114	5
5	7517227	6
6	7517315	7
7	7517354	8
8	7517437	9
9	7517520	10
10	7517600	11
11	7517675	12
12	7517753	13
13	7517831	14
14	7517903	15
15	7517969	16
16	7518053	17
17	7518095	18
18	7518156	19
19	7518217	20
20	7518282	21
21	7518289	22
22	32868661	23
23	36661366	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 2215 89

See also

S | *8* Co. | *Mo.*
James R. Selling
Capt., Co. *M.*, *8* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. P. 221589.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *June 5.*, 1890.

*Certificate in lieu of lost discharge
furnished to attorney this day.*

Thos. Horn.

S | S Cav. | Mo.

James R. Salling

Co. M, S Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Sada, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 30, 1862

Where Sada, Mo.

By whom N. H. Thomas; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed
brigadier May 14, 1863
by J. F. Pyatt Sec'y.

Discharged at Little
Rock, Ark. on the 20 day
of July 1863 by reason
of expiration of term
of service under provis-
ions of U. S. A. No. 88 (over)

D. C. Clark

JUL 11.

32868661

1894.

H. A. C. S.

J

8 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Salling

Mus., Co. M., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Corps.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. On duty

Co. Bugler from

Nov 1 - 1862 -

Feb. 1864. Absent on

scout up the river

since Feb. 25 - 1864

May 1864 - Absent on

scout since May 9 -

1864 -

On duty Co. Home

Guard -

Aug 1864 - Absent on

scout since Aug

27/64

Oct 1864 - Absent on

scout duty Major General

Herron to Fort Smith

Ark. since Oct 30/64

Book Mark:

Elliott

8 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Sullivan

Co. H, Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 20, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Sept 20, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 2*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16*^{*02*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James S. Sullivan*

Co. H 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Sept 20 1865

W. L. C. Sullivan

Book mark: *200000*

Copyist.

8 Cav.

Mo.

James S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James D. Gentry | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Gentry
Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Sullivan
Capt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1. Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Balling
Storpe, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to FV
Smith Oct 30 1864

Book mark: _____

I | 8 Cav | Mo.

James R Salling
Capt, Co. M, 8, Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. Rose

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Salling

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on account
from Aug 21/64*

Book mark:

Rose

Captain.

E | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Balling
Corporal, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1900, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

x James R Salling
Salling, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

x Name appears in present column as
James R Salling

Book mark: _____

C

8 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Capt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James H. Smith

2 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Lelling
Capt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

2 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Smith
Cape, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Salling
Capt. Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Salling
Cope, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Cope*
May 14/63

Book mark:

Ueno
Coppied

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Salling
Pvt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo + Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Devo
Copied.

8 | 8 | car | **Mo.**

James R. Salling
Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Valid Apr. 5th, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James R. Salling
Appr'd

Ed | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James R Salling
Priv, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James R Salling
Capt.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Salley
Pvt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Amos

App'd

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Salinger
Ans, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Handwritten signature

E

8 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Spring
Ort, Co. *M*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Sept 15*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Wade Co*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *in 22 289*

James R. Spring

✓ 1571
Selling, John M.
Co M, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17498511	38
17498574	39
17517726	40
17517800	41
17517877	42
17517945	43
17518015	44
17518079	45
17518141	46
17518203	47
17518262	48
17518953	49
17518592	50
17543165	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60

✓ Book Mark:

See also H 11 Mo. Cav.

S | 8 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Salling
Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 12, 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 24⁸⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 24¹² 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H,
11. Mo. Vol Cav pursuant
to S.O. No. 172. Dated Feb
(over)

Book mark: _____

MAR 28

7543165

1891

Gr. Sept of Ark. July 22,

1865.

M. O. under G. O. No.

94. War Sept C. S. &

S. O. No. 175. C. S. Sept

of Ark.

Transf'd from 8" Ms. Cav.

8 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Salting

Cap., Co. *M*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Wm. S. S.*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 5*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24 85* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. S. S.

Copyist.

S | S Cav. | Mo.

John M. Salling
Pvt, Co M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co H 11 Mo Cav.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark July 20, 1863.

When enlisted Dec 19, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark :

1 | 1st | **Mo.**

James H. H. H.
Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

J | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. S. S. S. S.
Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Mullins
Capt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Secondarily*
present of present
due

Book mark:

8 | 8 Co | **Mo.**

John McSallings
Col. M. & Reg't Missouri Nov

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Second installment
of Bounty due.

Book mark:

3 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Salting
_____, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent to Ft
Smith Oct 20 1864

Book mark: _____

3 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John McCallister
Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Went on scout
from Aug 2 to 6

Book mark: _____

Recd
Coppied.

I | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Salting
Plt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Major James, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E

8 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Conling

Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. I. Car. | Mo.

John McCallum
Pvt., Co. 8, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

Alcedo
Cappell

8 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Talling

Appears with rank of *Col.* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 10, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 13*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Greenville Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 31*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

S. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John McSallie
Appears with rank of *PL.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't, Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Dec 31, 1863.

Where born *Pade Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 12*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 31*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

Fulling John M.

Co.

S

Reg't

McCaig

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Salling, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenfield Mass
The 13th day of December 1863

Witness:

Thos W. Duvenfort for John M. Salling

8th Mo. Lovely.

No 31

John M. Salling
Volunteered at Greenfield Mass
December 13th 1863

By John W. Duvenfort
8th Regiment of Co. M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
said _____ of _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
The _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Greenfield

John M Salling born in *Madison*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John M Salling* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *20th* day of *December* 1863,
BEFORE *J. H. Bodinham*

Capt and Provost Marshal 4th Regt
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. B. Stricker
Surz. 4th Regt. Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John M Salling*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

J. H. Bodinham
Capt and Provost Marshal 4th Regt
Regimental Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
by
Genl. W. S. Alexander, A. G. O. for Mo.

Admitted into the service of the United States in 8th Regt. Can. Mo. 2nd
on the 31st day of December 1863 at Springfield Mo.

✓ 1572 or Henry L.
Sanders, Henry J.
Co F, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7498765
2 7498774
3 7509025
4 7509092
5 7509158
6 7509223
7 7498868
8 7509337
9 7543206

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Back Mark:

See also H 11 Mo Cav.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry T Sanders
Priv Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(865)

Valentine

Copied

S | 8 Cav | **Mo.**

J. H. Sanders

Priv, Co. 8, Reg't Missouri (Cal)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1722

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry T. Sanders
Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cav., Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1864

Where born Barren Co., Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Oct. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 3 3 100; due \$ 6 6 100.

Where credited

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Regiment. Enlisted

to Provinty. Recruit for Co. "A"

8th Mo. Cav. - Anderson, Phelps Co.

24th Sub. 2nd Div. Mo.

Book mark:

McDavis

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry T. Sanders
Priv, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *59.66*

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100 ; due \$ *66* ^{*67*} 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit to be re-*
tained in service for
reorganization

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

S *8 Mo. Cav.*
11 Cav. Mo.

Henry L. Saunders
Pvt. K, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*59*^{*69*}*100*

Due soldier \$*1*^{*53*}*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*33*^{*33 1/2*}*100*; due \$*33*^{*33 1/2*}*100*

Valuation of horse, \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$*100*

Remarks: *Transferred to K. H. Mo*
Cav. Vols. by S. O. No. 172
Dated H. d. for Dept of Ark
(over)

Book mark:

MAP 28

7543206

1891

July 22. 1865.
M. O. under J. O.
No. 94. War Dept.
C. S. & S. O. 175. C. S.
Dept of Ark.
Transf'd from 8" Mo
Cav.

S | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**
Henry J. Sanders
Plt, Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to

Co. K 11 Mo Cav.

Roll dated

Little Rock, Mo. Sept 20, 1865.

When enlisted

Oct 12, 1864.

Period for which enlisted

1 years

When mustered in

Oct 19, 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Book mark :

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry T. Sanders

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry T Sanders
Priv. Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Harry L. Sanders

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rendez., Oct 26, 1864

Where born Barren Co., Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 33³⁵/₁₀₀; due \$ 66⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Where credited 24th Int. Dis. T. Phelps Co.,
Mo.

Company to which assigned "A"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty.

Book mark: _____

McDavis

Sanders, Henry T.

_____, Co. *CR*, *8* Reg't *McCaig*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J. Sanders, 19 years and 19 months, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 19 day of October 1864

Witness: Geo. J. Tyler Henry J. Sanders

for three years
Henry J. Sanders
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
October 18th, 1864

By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
8 Cav.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

Residence Phelps County
24 S. W. 1/4 Sec 2 T. 2 N. 36 E.
Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. O. N. 11476.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

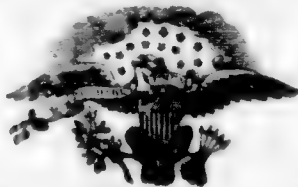
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, Henry T Sanders, born in Barnes Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of October, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARs, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry T Sanders, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whenever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 19th day of October, 1864. } Henry T Sanders
Before Henry C. Hought }
Capt & Pro Marshal 2^d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. J. C. Smith
Dr. E. W. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. T. Sanders
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Mr. W. S. Newby
4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Henry C. Hought
Capt & Pro Marshal
2^d Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
9th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 19 day of October, 1864, at St Louis Mo
and with 5th Co 1st Regt

603 Recruits
Capt & Pro Marshal
2^d Dist Mo

8 M. E

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J. Sanders, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 19th day of October 1864

Witness:

Geo. Taylor
Henry J. Sanders

for one year
No. entitled to Bounty

Volunteered at Rolla Mo
October 15th, 1864.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Residence: Phelps Co. Mo
24 Sal Dicks & Dair
#33³³ Ad. R. Paulky
Capt John Hamilton
1st Arty. Mo. & Officer
St Louis Mo (Oct 20th 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1467.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is enlisted, must be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made, in all cases, by the recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
in the Adjutant General's (Office as evidence of muster-in. In the case of a soldier who has been mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
collections so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Henry J. Sanders, born in Barnes, Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of October, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry J. Sanders, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents who may appear; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo
this 19 day of October, 1864, } Henry J. Sanders
BEFORE Henry C. Weight } mark
Capt & Co. 20th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. Smith
Dr. J. H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. J. Sanders
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Mrs. W. L. Lively, St. Louis
9th Regiment of Mo. Caval Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry C. Weight
Capt & Co. 20th Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 19th day of October, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo
Henry C. Weight
Capt & Co. 20th Dist Mo

✓ 1573
Sanders, Hiram

Co 6, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7503213

2 7503308

3 7503347

4 7503442

5 7503539

6 7503632

7 7503713

8 7503840

9 7503911

10 7503988

11 7504069

12 7504145

13 7504236

14 7504785

15 4566B-1880

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Engh Mark. 4566-B-E.B.-1880.

✓ See also

S. S. Cany. Mo.

William Sanders

Co. C, 8 Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4566. B. 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 14th, 1880.

Accused March — 1863 near
Mountain Store Mo. was arrested
Jan'y 28 1864 in Douglas Co.
Mo. by Pro. Mar. & Dist Mo.
sent to Mil Post Springfield Mo.
Feb'y 2 1864. Company Description
Book reports him. Returned to
Regiments under guard at Annapolis
Bluff Ark March 19 1864. and
died in Camp while under arrest
of Measles April 17th 1864.

A. M. M.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Sanders
Pat. Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Long Bird* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *and in*

the 11th

in

at

the 17th

the 17th

the 17th

Book mark: _____

H. H. Brandon

L. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hiram Sanders.

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fied & disease (Measles)
whilst in arrest for desertion
at Cowles Bluff, Ark. April
17/64.

Book mark:

S | T bar. | Mo.

Hiram Sanders

Priv., Co. K., 7 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
Marshallfield, Mo. for desertion
since June 1, 1863.

Book mark: _____

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Sanders

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In equipments*
at Marshfield, Mo.,
since June 1, 1863, for
detention

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Sanders

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In confinement at
Marshall, Mo., for
desertion since June 1, 1863

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Heiman Sanders

Col., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In confinement
at Marshfield Mo. since
June 1, 1863. for desertion

Book mark:

J. R. Mice.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Sanders

Plt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement
at snarefield, Mo. since
June 1, 1863 for desertion*

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

x S.
X

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hiram Sanders

F. B., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hester Co. Mo. since
Mar. 2, 1863.*

** Corrected by Dietrich. Ex.*

Book mark:

018 Cav. | **Mo.**

Hiram Sanders
P. & B., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1868.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick.
in Webster Co. Mo.

Book mark: _____

(200)

Hathaway

S | Car. | Mo.

Hiram Sanders
A.B., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Lick Sept. 15
Gen. Goeth, Springfield,
Mo., December 24/62.

Book mark:

Nathaniel

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

L. W. Sanders

Famies, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent

Book mark:

Hathaway
Agent

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Sanders
For Kelly Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

(186)

Hathaway
Copyright

1 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. Sanders

Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave - sick.

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

1 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathan L. L. L.

Reg't, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by
James V. Miller, Lt Col
2nd Mo. Hls.

Book mark: 4566 B. 400 E.B. 1000

Nathan L. L. L.
Captain.

Sanders, Hiram

P. Co. C.

8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. Sanders-

C.

^{2nd Bright Can Wing}
~~It was last day~~
Dwelle Bluff Ark
April 16th 1864
Sp. Ordung
No 7

Appointing Genl Court Mar
to meet at H. S. & Reg. Res
Can Val for trial of Private
Hiram Sanders & others,

Rec'd H. S. & Reg. Res
Recorded
C. J. L. L. L.
Ad. H.

Head Quarters 2nd Brig Cav Dir

De Valls Bluff Ark

April 16th 1864.

Special Orders

No 7

A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at the Head Quarters of the 8th Regiment Cavalry Missouri Volunteers at 9.0' Clock A. M. on the 18th day of April 1864 or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of Private Hiram Sanders Co "C" 8th Reg Cav Mo Vols and such other Prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court.

Major Wm J. Teed 8th Reg Cav Mo Vols

" George L. Childress " " " " "

Capt William Jones " " " " "

" Albert Demuth " " " " "

" Wm A. Inman " " " " "

Lieut Wm H. Kershner " " " " "

" John A. Pond " " " " Judge Advocate

No other Officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the Service.

To the

By order of Col W. F. Seiger

C. O. 8th Mo. Cav

Harrison A. Gleim

Lieut & A. A. G.

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; *ex. gr.* as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

FINAL STATEMENT

W-2 and
11-15-64

OF

Ibrahim Sanders

a private in Company "G"

8th Cavalry Regt. of 1st Vol. Co.
Died Sept 17, 1864.
Was in arrest for desertion, and
awaiting trial, at time of death.
Deserted at Camp Finley Mo. Feb 23
1863, returned to Regt under guard March
19, 1864, at Randall's Bluff Ark,

ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

NOV 10 1864

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
GENERAL INVESTIGATION SENT TO AUDITOR

NOV 10 1864
AND COUNCIL OF WAR

ROLLS

I certify, That Hiram Sanders a private
late of Captain Albert Demuth Company [16] of the 8th Cal Regiment
of Mo Vol, born in Putnam Co, in the State of Alabama,
aged 26 years, 6 feet 00 inches high, fair complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by profession a Blacksmith, was enlisted
by Col W F Eiger at Springfield Mo on the 4th day
of August eighteen hundred and 63 to serve for 3 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death, died April 17th
1864, while in arrest for Desertion, in Regimental
Guard House Dewart Bluff, Ark

The said Hiram Sanders has pay due ~~was last paid by~~
~~Paymaster~~ from Enlistment to include the 1st day
of August 1863 and has pay due from that
time to this present date.

He has been drawing \$ per month for re-enlistment, under sec. 2, ~~act~~ of Aug. 4. 1854.
There is due to him 100 dollars retained pay.
There is due to him \$100. 00 100 dollars retained bounty.
There is due to him \$ 21, 71³/₄ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.
He is indebted to the United States 100 dollars on account of extra clothing.
He is indebted to the United States
He is indebted to laundress
at 100 dollars.
The cost of the ration at this post is cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Dewart Bluff Ark this 17th day
of April 1864

Albert Demuth Capt
Co 'C' 8th Mo Cav Vol

Commanding Company.

V 1574
Sanders, Isaac

Co. 6, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-03212	■
2	75-03307	■
3	75-03398	■
4	75-03491	■
5	75-03611	■
6	75-03677	■
7	75-03754	■
8	75-03841	■
9	75-03912	■
10	75-03989	■
11	75-04068	■
12	75-04146	■
13	75-04223	■
14	75-04302	■
15	75-04380	■
16	75-04787	■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Sanders

Rt 1, Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Isaac Sanders* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dead in Battle.*

*Accepted at Lewis's Bluff
Ark. while in arrest for desertion
Jan. 16 49. Permitted to wear
Civil's clothes & provided -*

Book mark: _____

H. S. Sanders

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Sanders

Pr., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wied of Intermittent
Fever, at Regt. Hospital, Levens
Bluff, Ark, July 6/64.

Book mark:

S.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Sanders

Px, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In confinement, Reg't
Guard House, for desertion.

Book mark:

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Sanders.

Regt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement Regt.
guard house, for desertion.

Book mark:

S | I Car. | Mo.

Isaac Sanders

Pvt., Co. B, I Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
Marshallfield, Mo. for deser-
tion since June, 1862.

Book mark: _____

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Sanders

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *An enlistment
at Marchfeld, Mo. for
duration since June 1, 1865*

Book mark:

(358)

J. R. Wise

Captain

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Sanders

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In confinement at
Marshallfield, Mo. for desertion
since June 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Sanders

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
at Snatchfield, Mo.
since June, 1863, in
desertion.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise.
Offical

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Sanders

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement
at Springfield, Mo. since
June 1, 1863 for desertion*

Book mark:

(100)

J. R. Rice

Copyright

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Sanders

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest for desertion
since Mar. 1, 1863

Book mark:

(288)

J. R. Mice

Copied

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Sanders
Det. Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 5, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest for
desertion.

Book mark:

(200)

Hathaway
Captain

21 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Sanders
Det. Co. 6, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Departed at
Camp Friday mo.
Feb. 23/63.

Book mark: _____

(200)

Hathaway

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Leopold Sanders
Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Nov. 1862.

Book mark: _____

(227)

Hathaway

S | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Lease Sanders
Art. Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 6 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: lie in quarters.

Book mark: _____

Nathaniel
Forbes

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Sanders

Ct.; Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hartman
Corr.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Seane London
Art. Co. 6, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 8 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in by
James H. Miller, Lt. Col.
2nd Mo. Vol.

Book mark: _____

(366)

Hathaway
Copper

Sanders, Isaac

P. Co. C.

8

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 286

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaac Sanders

Priv of Company B

8th Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died 1864

Counted in a ...
At ...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac Sanders
Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 8th
Arm: Can State: Mo.
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Died of Remittent
Fever, while in arrest
for desertion

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y 6th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Regt. Hosk.

Donalls Bluff, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. O. R. dated July 20th 1865

REMARKS.

on
M. R. for July & Aug 1864
+ Return for July 1864
he is reported "Died July
6th 1864"

Clerk.

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; *ex. gr.* as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

"L"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Isaac Sanders

a private in Company "L"

8th Calif. Regt. of Inf. Vol.

Died July 6, 1864

The man was a member

of the Court-martial at the

time of death, and was not

present until after

death, and of sentence

has never been received

by the Company Commander

ASSISTANT GENERALS OFFICE

NOV 10 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 OCT 1864

I certify, That Isaac Sanders, a private late
of Captain Albert Demuth Company [16] of the 8th Mo Car Vol Regiment
of the Vols, born in Ozark Co, in the State of Missouri,
aged 19 years, 5 feet 7 inches high, fair complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by profession a farmer, was enlisted
by Col W. B. Guier at Springfield Mo on the 22nd day
of August eighteen hundred and 62 to serve for 3 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death died July 6th 1864
in at Fort Sumner Ark of Intermittent
Fever.

The said Isaac Sanders has pay due from enlistment was last paid by
Paymaster from enlistment to include the day
of eighteen hundred and, and has pay due from that
time to this present date.

He has been drawing \$ per month for re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him 100 dollars retained pay.

There is due to him \$ 100. 00 dollar retained bounty.

There is due to him \$ 17. 04 dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States 100 dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States

He is indebted to laundress

at 100 dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Sumner Bluff Ark this 6th day
of July 1864

Albert Demuth Capt
Co 16 8 Mo Car Vols

Commanding Company.

✓ 1575
Sanders, Jacob "Sr"

Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501477	2
2	7501580	3
3	7501684	4
4	7501795	5
5	7501895	6
6	7501990	7
7	7502085	8
8	7502181	9
9	7502263	10
10	7502346	11
11	7502420	12
12	7502497	13
13	7502584	14
14	7503083	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

e | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Lander Sr.
Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: died at Dr. Hall's Hosp
Ark. of Pneumonia
March 7th 1864. Final
Statement forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Washington

Copyist.

5

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sanders

Plas, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Died of dis-
ease, Sewall's
Bluff, Ark,
March 7, 1864.

Book mark:

Saxton

(300)

Copyright

J

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sanders

Vol., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jellish

2 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sander

Co. B, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

A. A. Mochland

Comptroller

5 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Sanders
Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanders

5 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sanders
1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callahan

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jack Sanders

Plt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sailor

1 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Sanders, Sr.
Plat., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Sallade
(266) Copyright.

18 Car / **Mo.**

Frederick Sanders
Brig., Cal., 1st Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Frederick Sanders
App'd

8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sanders
present, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund
App't

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sanders sen
Pris, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent since at
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

P. B. Sanders
Coppied.

\$ 18.60 | Mo.

Jacob Sanders, Jr.
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson
Copyright

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sanders ser
Sm....., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On special duty

Book mark:

D

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sanders, Jr.

Pris., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1862.

Where Marshallfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanders, Jacob Sr.

P. B., Co.

8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Jacob Saunders Jr.
B. & T. Mo. Cav.

Co. Descriptive Book
shows him "Died March
7/64 Durralls Bluff Ark
of Pneumonia."

May 22/84.

W. L. F.
C. J. J.
J.

Mr. Scott.

Imp ^{'R' R296}
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Jacob Sanders *Sm.*
1st *Regt of* *Mass Infantry*

VOLUNTEERS.

April March 26th

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landowners must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Apr 28 1864
2d Regt. with Inventory, and 2d

AND 6-720000 6
1864

Sander's clothing &c.

I certify, on honor, that Jacob Sanders, Private of
Captain N. H. Smith Company (B) of the 8 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Green Co, State
of Arkansas, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Marionville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo, on the 30th day
of July, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St. C. Mills
at Springfield, on the 30th day of July,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Army to the present date, is now

~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of His death was on duty
occasioned by Pneumonia fever March 7 1864 Rec'd Ark

The said Jacob Sanders was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$ 26 94 dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at De-alls Bluff Ark, this 23rd day
of March, 1864.

John J. See
2nd Lieut
Commanding Company.

✓ 1576 Sanders. Jacob "Jr"
Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501498	25
2	7501481	26
3	7501685	27
4	7501796	28
5	7501909	29
6	7503120	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sanders, Jr.
Privt, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Honorably discharged*
at Forsyth Mo. on Sergt.
Certificate Feb'y 27, 1863.
By order of Maj Gen.
Schofield Final Statement.

Book mark: _____

Washington

Copied.

1

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sanders, Gun

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
by order of Maj Gen Schaffner

Book mark: Discharged for disability
by order of Maj Gen Schaffner

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sanders jun
Stris, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Edmondson

\$ 12.16 aw | **Mo.**

Jacob Sanders, Gun
Brig., Co. B., 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob Sanders

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sanders Jun

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty

Book mark: _____

Edmondson

8

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Sanders, Junr
Scri., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 6., 1862

Muster-in to date

July 30., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25., 1862.

Where Marshfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

Sander, Jacob Jr.

P. B.

8

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1759 1/8

Jacob Sanders Jr.

65

Proc. 13th 8th Mo. ev.

Discharged July 27/63.

AM. 1863, 1864, 1865

ADLES

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb'y 21, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
C Jacob Sanders Jr was enrolled on the 25th
day of July, 1862, at Marshfield Mo.,
in Company "B", 8th Regiment of Mo Co
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Pr on the 6th
day of Aug, 1862, at Springfield Mo.,
in Company B, 8th Regiment of Mo Co
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
months of Date July 12, 1865, he is reported
"Honorably discharged at Forsyth Mo.
on Surgeons Certificate Feb'y 27/63."

(187)

True, at

Sam. Bush
Adj. Genl

1577
Sanders, James
Co. 8, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7503211	"
2	7503306	"
3	7503397	"
4	7503490	"
5	7503612	"
6	7503678	"
7	7503760	"
8	7503842	"
9	7503913	"
10	7503990	"
11	7504069	"
12	7504147	"
13	7504224	"
14	7504303	"
15	7504371	"
16	7504447	"
17	7504512	"
18	7504578	"
19	7504640	"
20	7504698	"
21	7504744	"
22	R.P. 553.066	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Back Mark: R.P. 553.066

See also

S. 1 8 Cav. 1 Mo.

James Sanders

Co. Q, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 553066

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 22, 1899.

It has this day (July 22, 1899)

been determined by this Department from records on file that the above named man was dishonorably discharged the service June 30, 1865, at Little Rock, Ark. pursuant to the sentence of a general court martial.

a. g. n.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Sanders
Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Rever Paid _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Rever subd, 1865; drawn since \$ 58 ³² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at camp
Little Rock Ark Dec 30
arrived in Ark sentenced
by Gen. Canby Marshal
the 1st of Jan 1866

Book mark: _____

H. E. Thaudan

Copyist.

MAR. 25

7504744

1891 *

and allowances due
him from the U. S.
from the 23rd day of
Feb. 1862 to the 29th day
of Feb. 1862 and to
be confined at hard
labor during his un-
expired term of enlist-
ment and then to be
Dishonorably Discharged
by virtue of A. C. No. 7 No.
2nd Reg. Cav. Dist. Dept.
of Ark. Dismals Bluff Ark. Apl.
6/64 - served his sentence and
ret. to Co. July 10/65

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Sanders

Plt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See confinement at S. Rock
Ark July 22/64 - sentenced by G.C.M. to
perform all day & night guard duty & to be
confined at hard labor during the re-
mainder of his term of confinement. He has
discharged his duty & is the owner of the
U.S. S.C. No. 7 Hb. No. 3 1/2 Reg. Co.
Dir. 11/2/64.

Book mark:

H. J. Brandon

88 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Sanders

But, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1861, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
at 11th Regt. U.S. Cavalry July
29th 1861 by S. C. M. & Co.
first of Jan. 1862. He was
confined in Fort Linn during the
winter of 1861. He was
then in the 11th Regt. U.S. Cavalry
at Fort Linn. He was
discharged by S. C. M. & Co.

Book mark: _____

H. E. Brandon

Mo.

1914

Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term. 8. 4. 1., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: His imprisonment in the Rock
Prison, was 22 1/2 years, sentenced by
G. C. M. to forfeit all pay and pri
vorance, but, and he confined at
hard labor during the remainder of
his imprisonment & then he is notic
ably sick. The name of the Pr.
S. C. M. is J. B. M. 3 B. C. M. 1885

Book mark: _____

H. L. Brandon

S. | F. Co. | Mo.

James Sanders

Co. C, 8. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement since July
22/64. Sentenced by Gen. Cant. Martin
to forfeit all pay & allowances due,
and be confined at hard labor during
the remainder of his enlistment, and
then be dishonorably discharged the
service. I.C. No. 7 & Co. 3 Reg. 2 Div. 7 A.C.

Book mark: _____

L

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Sanders.

Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement for desertion,
Little Rock, Ark since July 22/64,
by sentence of Gen Court Martial.
Sentenced to forfeit all pay & allowances
due & to be confined at hard labor
during his term of enlistment and
then to be dishonorably discharged
the U.S. service. S.C. No. 47, H.L. Div. 3, Big
2 Div. 7 A.C.
Book mark:

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Sanders.

Plt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced to serve un-
expired term of service at
Alton, Ill., by Gen. Court Mart.

Book mark: _____

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Sanders

Pvt.

Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In confinement. Placed
Guard House, for desertion.

Book mark:

Parker
Coffin

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Sanders.

Bk, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement, Regt.
guard house, for desertion.

Book mark: _____

(1864)

Baker,
Coppied

S | I bar. | Mo.

James Sanders

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: In confinement at
Marshallfield, Mo. for detention
since June 1, 1863

Book mark: _____

(1867)

J. R. Vire

Copyright

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Sanders

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In confinement
at marsh field, Mo. for
distention since June,
1863.

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Sanders

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In confinement at
marshfield Mo., for desertion
since June, 1863.*

Book mark:

(288)

J. R. Mice

Copied

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Sanders

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement
at Marshallfield, S. Mo., since
June 1, 1863 for desertion.*

Book mark:

J. R. Nye.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Sanders

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In confinement*
at Marchfield, Mo., since
June, 1863, for delinquency

Book mark: _____

J. R. Otis

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Sanders

Priv., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In arrest for desertion*
since Mar. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(208)

J. R. Mice

Copied.

L | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Sanders
Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In arrest for
desertion.

Book mark:.....

(220)

Hatfield
Corr.

8 Cav. | Mo.

James Sanders
1st. Co. 8. 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
Camp Fairley Mo.
February 23rd 1863.

Book mark: _____

(222)

Hathaway
Captain

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Sanders
Cor., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

(200)

Hatfield

Copyd.

D | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Sanders
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: In detached service.

Book mark: _____

(385)

Nathaniel
[Signature]

a | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Sanders

Pt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty.

Book mark: _____

(288)

Hathaway

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Miller
Capt; Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in by*
James H. Miller, A. H.
2d Mo. Vol.

Book mark: *Regt 552066.*

Arthurway

Sanders, James

P. Co. C.

8

Regt

Mo.

Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P# 88. L.R.D. 64
Springfield Mo.
Nov. 23 1864

Phelps John S.
P# 28. L.R.C.D. 1864.
Forwards petition for return
from to duty of Private James
Lauders Co. 8th Mo. Cav. Vol.
now in Mil. prison for desertion

(One enclosure)
file

Dec 2 1864

N. O. P. and S.



Rec'd. V. 1864.
Rec'd. C. D. Dec 6. 1864.

Hd. Qrs. Dept of Ark
Little Rock Dec. 5th 1864
Respectfully referred to
the Comdg. Officer
8th Mo. Cav. Vol. for
report and recom-
mendation

Return these papers
with report
By order of
Maj. Gen. F. Smith
W. H. Smith

Hd. Qrs. Dept of Little Rock
Little Rock Ark
Dec 6. 1864
Respectfully transmitted
this order, can serve
By order of William
B. E. Granger

Head Quarters Little Rock
Little Rock Dec 6th 1864
Respectfully transmitted
By order of
Maj. Gen. F. Smith
W. H. Smith
Adj. A. M.

Head Quarters 3rd Bn. Cavalry
Brownsville. Ark. Dec 7th 1864
Respectfully transmitted
By order of Col. W. H. Hays
John H. Hays
Commander

Head Quarters 8th Mo. Cav
Respectfully referred to
C. P. Company for information
By order of
Lt Col. A. S. Smith
W. H. Smith
Lt & actg adjt.

Hd. Qrs. of Little Rock
Little Rock Ark
Dec 14 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Wm. H. Smith

By order of
Lt Col. A. S. Smith
W. H. Smith
Dec 11. 1864

Springfield Mo
Nov 23^d '64

Major Genl F Steel
Comd'g Department of Arkansas

Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
to you petition for the release of James Sanders
private of Comp'y C. 8th Regt Cav. Mo. Vols.
who was tried & convicted by Genl Cant master
of Desertion & sentenced to imprisonment in
Milit. Prison with forfeiture of pay & allowances,
& to be reckoned as derelict, the service as
I am informed.

He has a wife & one child dependent
on him. His wife resides in Douglas Co. where
he resided at the time he enlisted. I am con-
vinced he did not intend to desert the ser-
vice. He left his command & went home
his Regt being then stationed in the portion of
the state & it soon thereafter left & he could not
join it. He has never received any pay.

Has he not suffered enough? Do you not
think it right to restore him to duty with
a remission of any further forfeiture of
pay & allowances? If so please issue the
proper order.

Yrs. respectfully
John S. Wheeler

(over)

J. Sanders.
—

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas,

Office Provost Marshal General.

Little Rock, Ark., June 30. 1865.

Sir:

The following named Prisoners have been this day Released
from confinement in the Military Prison at this Post, viz:

Private James Sanders 8th Mo. Lew
By reason of expiration of term of sentence
as per S. O. No. 104 Head Quarters 8th Mo. Lew
July 22. 1865

By Command of MAJOR GENL. J. J. REYNOLDS.

The foregoing copy has been compared by me with the original record, and is correct.

L. B. Nash
Provost Marshal General.
Department of Arkansas.

To Commanding Officer,

8th Mo. Lew

Comp. 7. C. - Capt. Childers now serving in the
 South west coast District illo. ^{8th Me. Cav. Vols} in the under
 cimer, I do here by ~~cert~~ ascertain that
 we have him ~~Purcell~~ acquainted with James
 Sanders, and we now him to be a good
 union man and a man of truth and
 veracity

1 David Sanders
 2 E. H. Brown
 3 John H. H. H. H.
 4 J. H. Potter
 5 J. H. Potter
 6 Martin King
 7 Wm. H. H. H.
 8 Malaca Robertson
 9 Isaac Robertson
 10 Nathaniel H. H.
 11 Jacob V. Foster
 12 C. H. H.
 13 Richard W. H.
 14 John S. Smith
 15 Thos. Robertson
 16 J. P. H.
 17 Peter C. Page
 18 Henry Sanders
 19 Garrett Hupman
 20 Jesse Upton
 21 Jere Denney

22 H. H. H.
 23 W. P. H.
 24 J. H. H.
 25 A. J. H.
 26 James D. H.
 27 Richard A. H.
 28 Wm. H. H.
 29 Joseph S. H.
 30 Thomas H. H.
 31 George W. H.
 32 George W. H.
 33 George W. H.
 34 Robert H. H.
 35 Daniel H. H.
 36 Daniel H. H.
 37 J. H. H.
 38 Robert H. H.
 39 James H. H.
 40 Joseph H. H.
 41 Elias H. H.
 42 Calum H. H.
 43 Andrew H. H.
 44 Peter H. H.

65 Samuel C. Piland
66 David B. Piland
67 Emory B. Martin
68 James C. O. Daves
69 Joseph N. Daves
70 James C. B. Piland
71 Josiah F. Haskins
72 John B. Mellen
73 Wm. E. Mearns
74 Thomas J. Earle
75 John Morris
76 W. H. Harris
77 John Higgins
78 William J. Piland
79 Ambrose Cook
80 Charles F. Hays
81 George Haskins
82 A. H. Stone
83 Janson Burris
84 John A. Cochran
85 William Sparlock
86 Samuel W. Elst
87 Lewis Shipley
88 Wm. J. Ambrose
89 N. Cable

71 Preston McClary
72 Stephen Davis
73 James W. Russell
74 W. L. Eaton
75 John McClary
76 Isaac Hall
77 W. A. Hays
78 J. A. Hays
79 W. Riley
80 W. Cable
81 H. Smith
82 R. A. Martin
83 L. F. Trench
84 E. Collins
85 L. F. Trench
86 Henry Collins
87 W. J. Younger
88 R. D. Trench
89 J. Davis
90 H. Trench
91 H. Trench
92 H. Trench
93 J. Collins
94 H. Trench
95 H. Trench
96 H. Trench

97 R. Butcher
98 Isaac F. Lupton
99 Henry Trench
100 William Litchell
101 W. F. Knows
102 William Sweton
103 Wm. Radford
104 J. W. Shaw
105 A. Bell
106 E. Ward
107 Isaac Collins
108 H. H. Hays
109 James Sanders
110 R. Thomsbury
111 J. D. Alsop
112 R. B. Martin
113 Simon Andrew
114 John Cook
115 J. A. Woodruff
116 Thomas Ragsdale
117 H. Trench
118 Newton Trench
119 J. W. Webster
120 Jeth Webster
121 Moses Martin

South west District. M.O. to Mr. General
 Rose in Command the army of the
 one James Sanders belonging to the 8th M.O.
 Cavalry volunteers Company. C. has
 left the army and come home ~~some~~
 and remained there some 5 months and then
 was arrested and taken to his command and
 tried by a marshal court and was sentenced
 to Prison. We the citizens do
 most respectfully ask that the said James
 Sanders may be permitted to join some co.
 in the South west District in M.O. and assist
 in guarding the frontier settlements as we
 are his a faithful servant, hear

1. N. Cook
2. David Sanders
3. John Brown
4. John P. Cook
5. John P. Cook
6. John P. Cook
7. John P. Cook
8. John P. Cook
9. David Sanders
10. N. N. Potter
11. Wm. H. Hutton

12. S. N. Potter
13. Martin King
14. Malacca Robertson
15. Isaac Robertson
16. Jonathan Webster
17. Washington Davis
18. J. R. Foster
19. Lock Allen Cap
20. Richard Webster
21. John S. Smith
22. Thomas Gordon

21 Thomas Adenon
22 J. E. & P. Astor
23 W. Mallonee
24 J. S. Bruton
25 H. H. Zorac
26 J. J. Mallonee
27 Peter C. Page
28 Daniel Catheant
29 Isaac Hall
30 A. Rogers
31 Gabriel Byrne 33
32 Leach Crifford
33 A. Crifford
34 J. D. McFlellan
35 H. B. McFlellan
36 Henry Sanders
37 Samuel Huffman
38 George Upton
39 Myre Denner
40 Harry C. D. D.
41 W. Dagherthy
42 James D. Ince
43 W. J. Milana
44 James D. Milana
45 J. C. D. D.

46 Richard W. Thompson
47 H. E. Hutchison
48 Joseph J. Piland
49 H. E. Hutchison
50 George W. Evans
51 George W. Hutchison
52 David S. Jarrist
53 J. S. Harkins
54 Joseph Hutchison
55 Jesse Harro
56 Elias Thomas
57 Robert Thomas
58 William C. Hutchison
59 Thomas J. Davis
60 Peter J. Davis
61 Isaac J. Gray
62 John Hutchison
63 W. H. Thompson
64 Samuel C. Piland
65 David G. Piland
66 Emory B. Horton
67 Thomas C. D. D.
68 Joseph H. D. D.
69 James H. D. D.
70 Josiah J. Harkins

60 John Belcher
 61 John Holman
 62 Andrew Edrle
 63 John ...
 64 John ...
 65 John ...
 66 John ...
 67 John ...
 68 John ...
 69 John ...
 70 John ...
 71 John ...
 72 John ...
 73 John ...
 74 John ...
 75 John ...
 76 John ...
 77 John ...
 78 John ...
 79 John ...
 80 John ...
 81 John ...
 82 John ...
 83 John ...
 84 John ...
 85 John ...
 86 John ...
 87 John ...
 88 John ...
 89 John ...
 90 John ...
 91 John ...
 92 John ...
 93 John ...
 94 John ...
 95 John ...
 96 John ...
 97 John ...
 98 John ...
 99 John ...
 100 John ...

101 John ...
 102 John ...
 103 John ...
 104 John ...
 105 John ...
 106 John ...
 107 John ...
 108 John ...
 109 John ...
 110 John ...
 111 John ...
 112 John ...
 113 John ...
 114 John ...
 115 John ...
 116 John ...
 117 John ...

Dec 11, 1864
P. H. 28, S. R. C. Q. 1864
Camp 8th Mo Vols Cav.
Brownsville, Ark.
Dec 11, 1864

Hemuth Oliver, Capt & Co
8th Cav Mo Vols

States that Private J. Sanders joined his
company at its original organization, while
on a scout at Springfield Mo, left without
permission & went home. Was captured
and confined at Marshallfield Mo. - Broke
guard. - was recaptured & confined at Spring-
field Mo. - again broke guard & again was
recaptured & taken to Camp Hensley, where
he broke guard by cutting through a
tent. Was finally captured by Sergt. [unclear]
and sent to Murdock's staff to his
Command. Was tried & convicted
of desertion & sentenced to forfeit
all pay & allowances & be confined in
some Military Prison his sentence term
then dishonorable discharge, accom-
panied by [unclear] be carried out.
Was [unclear] that [unclear] are
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
& [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Recd C. L. Dec. 13, 1864.

Head Quarters 8th Mo Vols Cav.
Brownsville Ark

Dec 12th 1864

Respectfully forwarded after
Mr. St. Luenby [unclear]
Comdy. Regt.

At 2nd S. Brig. Cav Div 7th C.
Brownsville Ark Dec 13, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
if desertion should be permitted
Sanders should be released
W. B. [unclear]
Col 8th Mo Cav Vols
Comd 1st S. Brigade

H. Q. Cav. Div. 7th C.

Little Rock Dec. 14th 1864

Respectfully forwarded -
with required report

J. R. [unclear]
Brig [unclear]

H. Q. Div. of Little Rock
Little Rock Ark
Dec 14/64

Respectfully forwarded
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Camp 8th Car Mo Vols.
Brownsville Ark.
Dec 11th 1864.

St Col H. O. Green -
A.A. Gen Dept of Ark

Sir.

In the case of Private James Sanders of my company, I have the honor to present the following facts.

Sanders joined the company on its original organization at Springfield Mo. and remained with it until the Regiment arrived at Camp Curtis, Green Co Mo. - At this place, he was detailed on a scout to go to White River Ark, which scout returned to Camp by way of Springfield Mo, at which place Sanders left his command without permission, and went home, where he was captured, a short time after, by a squad of Missouri State Militia, and placed in the guard house at Marshfield Mo, with a ball and chain attached to his leg. - He soon, however, broke guard, in company with his two brothers, who were also deserters from my company, and had been placed in the guard house at Marshfield Mo, and returned home with them, where he was again arrested and placed in confinement at Springfield Mo, and again broke guard, and returned home.

After the Regiment had passed through the winter campaign, in which was fought the battle of Prairie Grove, Sanders was again arrested by a squad of the 8th Car Mo Vols, and taken to Camp Pinley, in Webster Co Mo, placed in the guard house, and again, for the third time, made his escape, by cutting through the back part of the tent.

Sanders now returned home, in company with his two brothers, - (who I am convinced, were persuaded to

desert, by the said James Sanders,) and built a cabin in the brush, about a mile and a half from their residence, when they were found by Sergt West, of this Regiment; well armed, and when they had determined to fight to the death, rather than be sent back to their Command,

Sergt West, who was on recruiting service for this Regiment at the time, procured the assistance of the Enrolled Militia. And arrested Sanders and his brothers, and had them sent to their Command, (then encamped at Duvall Bluff Ark) under guard, where James Sanders was sentenced by a General Court-Martial, (who, I presume, were intelligent enough to judge, from the evidence in the case, whether he was a deserter or not;) to forfeit all pay and allowances due him from the United States, to serve his unexpired time in some Military Prison, and then be dishonorably discharged the service. All of which sentence, I do most urgently recommend, be fulfilled by the said Private James Sanders;

As for the petition of the Citizens, for the release of Sanders, I have proof, positive, that a large number of the petitioners are children, from eight to ten years old, six of them are deserters from the Federal Army, or at least absent without authority, and several of them are notorious Southern sympathizers;

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Albert Demuth, Capt
Co "C" 8th Cav Mo Vols

Proceedings of a General Court Martial which convened at the Head Quarters of the 8th Missouri, by virtue of Special Order No 7, and of which Maj George S. Childress of the 8th Missouri was President.

The accused Private James Sanders Co. C. 8th Missouri was arraigned for trial on the following Charge and Specification,
Charge 'Desertion'

Specification — In this, that Private James Sanders Co. C. 8th Missouri, having been duly enlisted into the Service of the United States, did while the Regiment was encamped at Finley Creek in Wichita County Mo on or about the 23rd day of Feb^ry 1863 desert the said Regiment and remain absent until on or about the 27th day of Feb^ry 1864, when he was apprehended and sent to his command under guard, then encamped at Small Bluff Arkansas — To which Charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows

To the Specification, 'Guilty'

To the Charge — 'Guilty'

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the accused, Private James Sanders Co. C. 8th Missouri as follows.

Of the Specification 'Guilty'

Of the Charge — 'Guilty'

And the Court do therefore sentence him Private James Sanders Co. C. 8th Missouri, to forfeit all pay and allowances due him from the United States from the 23rd day of Feb^ry 1863

to the 29th day of Feb 1864 and to be confined at hard
labor during his term of enlistment at such place as
the commanding authority may direct, and at the expiration
of his term of enlistment to be dishonorably discharged
from the service of the United States

(Signed) George S. Childress
Maj. 8th Missouri
President

Finding and sentence approved, sentence will be
carried into effect at the military prison at Fort Rock Ark

By order of

W. F. Liger, Col 8th Missouri
Comd'g 2^d Div Cav & Div
{Signed} Harrison A. Clinch
Jr & Asst Adjt Genl

The foregoing copy has been com-
pared by me with the original record,
and is correct. *Initials in 1866*

115. Det Ark-

Official

W. F. Jones, 2^d Lt & J.
As A-Adjt 8th Missouri

Filed Apr 12th 1901

J. Sanders
D.

✓ 1578
Sanders. Peter

Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501476	28
2	7501579	29
3	7501683	30
4	7501794	31
5	7501894	32
6	7501989	33
7	7502084	34
8	7502180	35
9	7502262	36
10	7502345	37
11	7502380	38
12	7502458	39
13	7502529	40
14	7502601	41
15	7502673	42
16	7502741	43
17	7502807	44
18	7502864	45
19	7502923	46
20	7502978	47
21	7503035	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Peter Landers**Capt*, Co. *'B'*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865-

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865-

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *.38* ^{*72*} 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*8 00*} 100Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Was private from
enrollment to Nov. 1st 1863
then Capt.*

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

L

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Landers

Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Johnston

5 | 5 | 6 | Mo.

Peter Dandies
Surgeon, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. J. Morland
Comptroller

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sanders

Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hickinson

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sanders
corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sanders
Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sanders
Corpl., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout since
Aug. 27, 1864.

Book mark:

Saxton

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sanders

Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for
loss of curry comb
& horse brush \$1.51

Book mark:

Saxton

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sanders
Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*

loss of curry-comb
+ horse brush

\$1.01, on scout

Apr. 28/64

Book mark:

Saxton

8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Sanders
Corp

, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave

Feb 27, 1864

Book mark:

Chickadee

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Sanders
Kark, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left a note for
Dec 23, 1863. I took for
loss of money sent to
him in 1861

Book mark:

William

1 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Sanders
Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. H. Hallack

5 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Sanders

1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

1 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Sanders

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Callade

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sanders
Sgt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Sallade

D 18 Car 1 **Mo.**

Bater Sanders
Oris, Col., 1 Reg't Missouri Quar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 15, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

\$ | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Sanders

His, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Butler Sanders

Oris, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Butler Sanders
(1867) Copyright.

\$ 1862 | Mo.

Peter Sanders

Pris, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Sanders

Miss....., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commander

D

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Sanders

Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.

Where Marshfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commander

Sanders, Peter

P. Co. B.

8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Peter Sanders

B.

Special Order

No 23

Eng^d H^d 2^d Aug 10, 1863

Recorded

for info same
Chert

Head Quarters 1st Brigade, 1st Division Cavalry,
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

Camp at Clarendon Ark

Monday Aug 10th 1863 -

Special Orders }
No 23.

W.... Private Peter
Sanders Co "B" 8th Mo Cav is here-
-by detailed as orderly at these
Head Quarters until further orders.

By order of

Col Lewis Merrill

Harrison A. Gleim

Sr & a. a. G.

The Commanding Officer of 8th Mo Cav,

1579

Sartain, John

Co E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Sartain, John

Mark

1580

Sartain, William J.

Co E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1581
Martin, John

Co E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7506257	25
2	7506349	26
3	7506442	27
4	7506541	28
5	7506627	29
6	7506714	30
7	7506793	31
8	7506870	32
9	7506943	33
10	7507016	34
11	7507082	35
12	7507166	36
13	7507222	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Scott
Sgt. Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharge signed
by order of J. S. in Lodge
D. Sick
Disability*

Book mark: _____

S 18 Oct Mo.

John Sartie
Art. 8, Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

July 11 1864 at

St Louis Mo of

Resalable & P. H. H. H.

Leander H. H. H.

H. H. H.

and is on roll.

Book mark:

(copy)

Copy

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Barth

Pr^t, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: left sick at
Point of Rock Mo
July 1. 1863

Book mark:

W. H. H.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Martin

Pr, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left sick at
Fort Scott Mo
July 1/63

Book mark:

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sartain

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sartine

Priv., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 3

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Sartin

Out, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged from
in Webster Co. Mo.
Service Feb. 16, 1863

Book mark:.....

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Sartin

Priv, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick at home
in Webster Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Sartin
Pat Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick*
on March from
Forsythe Mo Feb 16, 1863

Book mark:

Knapp

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Sartin

Pat-, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
Service

Book mark:.....

Knapp

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Sartin

Put

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 12 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

Knepp

Original

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Sartin

Put, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Sartin

Put

, Capt. Bodenhamer's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Sep 14, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 14, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Marshfield*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

(256)

Knapp

Copied.

Sartain, John

O. Co. E.

8

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts would aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it. When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l.*, &c., &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb, faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by the Medical Inspector, after a personal examination, and on the basis of the nature, degree, and origin of which are accurately described in the within certificate."

Par. 1360 Regulations, Edit. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, phthisis, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND FORWARDED BY
CHIEF

P. 32. (M. D. D. M.) March 64,
Reg. 8. 77. 16. 2nd Dep. of Mo. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 118 R 107

John Sartani
a Private of Co. E 8 Cavalry
Mo Reg't of U. S. A.

APPROVED

Mad. Miller

SURGEON U. S. A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

W. D. Dr. Saint Louis, Mo.
Saint Louis July 11, 1864

Sh. To be Discharged
on order of Surg. Gen. J. S. P.

R. M. Elliott

Adjutant General's Office,
Apr 7 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

F. H.
Eaton Casathy Roll
Ch. S. D. Miller 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Sartain, a Private, of Captain _____
 Company, (E) of the 8th Cav. Mo. Regiment of the United States
Uprola was enlisted by *Capt Wm B Bodinhamer* of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Mansfield Mo*
 on the *21* day of *July*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Monroe Co* in the State of *Kennucky*, is *18*
 years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

Pmc. case 301,099, Cll. Sec. 20-53.

L. St Louis Mo.

Commanding Company.

the said *John Sartain* a private
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Phtisis Pulmonalis*; he is unfit for service
 in the *Invalid Corps*. I presume that his disease
 has been developed by exposure since he entered the
 service.

James H. Baker

Surgeon. U.S.A.

In Charge

DISCHARGED, this *11th* day of *February*, 1864, at *St Louis Mo.*

J H Baker
Col. 10th Regt. Minn. Inftry.
 Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Springfield* County _____ State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Sartani, a Private, of Captain _____
Company, (*E*) of the *8th Cavalry Mo* Regiment of the United States
Uprols was enlisted by *Capt Wm H Bodinhamer* of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Mansfield Mo*
on the *21* day of *July*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Monroe Co* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *18*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *Marine Genl Hospital, St Louis Mo.*

DATE: *January 25th 1864*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Sartani* a private
of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Phtisis Pulmonalis*, he is unfit for service
in the *Invalid Corps*. I presume that his disease
has been developed by exposure since he entered the
service.

James H. Baker

Surgeon. U.S.A.

In Charge

DISCHARGED, this *19th* day of *February*, 1864, at *St Louis, Mo.*

J. H. Baker
Col. 10th Regt. Minn. Inftry.
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Springfield* County _____ State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

+ 1582
Martin, William J

Co E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73-06 259	
2	73-06 357	
3	73-06 443	
4	73-06 487	
5	73-06 578	
6	73-06 665	
7	73-06 748	
8	73-06 826	
9	73-06 901	
10	73-06 973	
11	73-07 042	
12	73-07 113	
13	73-07 181	
14	73-07 247	
15	73-07 313	
16	73-07 331	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Back Mark:

See also

8

8 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sartorius

Corp., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Amelia Rogers Apr 66
by order of John S. Phelps

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sartain

Corp, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
July 17, 1863, at Bloom
field Mo.

Book mark:.....

Talbot

I

8 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sartain
Co., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *much & ape*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent sick since
July 17, 1863, at
Bloomfield Mo.

Book mark:.....

Talbot

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Sartin

Capt., Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick

at Bloomington

Mo. since July 17

1863

Book mark:

Mear

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Sartor
Capt. Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left sick at
Black Mountain Mo
July 17/63

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Sartain

Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick
13th corp. Co. Mo.
12/1/63

Book mark:

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm^x Saitain
Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left sick at
Blairsville Mo
July 17/63

Book mark:

Wm Saitain
(868) Copied

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. S. Carter

Orill, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

8 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sartie

Reg't Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged
Sept 21/63*

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Sartin
Capt Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Knapp
Clerk.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sartin

Corpl, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent-

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detailed as
Aurora & left on
March from Forsythe
Mo. Feb'y 16. 1863*

Book mark:

Knapf

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sartin

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Knapp

5 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Sartin

Put

, Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 12 to Oct-31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed
Corporal Oct-10th

Book mark:

Knapp

S | 8 Cav. | Mo. Cav.

William Sartis

Pr. Co. C., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amharisen
company, 1862

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Opp J. Sartin

Pat., Capt. Bodenhamer's Co, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1862.

Where Marshfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

W. M. Cannon

(186)

companion

✓ 1583
Saunders William P

Co —, 8 Missouri Cav

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74985-06	25
2	74985-77	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm P Saunders

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 10, 1864.

Where born *Copper Co Mo.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 22*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Wells Co Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rejected*

Book mark: *Discharged April 8/64 into D & R.*

Joiner

J

8 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Saunders

Appears with rank of on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Sherrill Mo. Dec 31, 1863.*Where born *Cooke Co. Mo.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 22*, 1863.Where enlisted *Sherrill Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *gray*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Dec 31*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Not taken up on Rolls
of Regt.*

Book mark:

former

Sander, William P.

Huachuca
Regt, Co.

8 Reg *Mo.* Cav.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Saunders ^{desires}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 or months
 Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mullville Mo
 The 22 day of December

Witness:

William P. Saunders
David W. Duncan

W. Cane
 No. 84
William P. Saunders
 Volunteered at Mullville Mo
Dec 22 1862
 By W. G. B. Duncan
3rd Regiment of Ma Mo
205
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Leahy B. Gray
 of William P. Saunders that the
 said William P. Saunders thirteen
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS

Given at Mullville Mo
 The 22 day of December 1862

Witness:

W. G. Gray Leahy B. Gray
Leahy Gray

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
William P. Saunders born in *Keosauqua*

In the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,

and occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *December* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William P. Saunders* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield, Mo.*

this *22nd* day of *December* 186*2* } *William P. Saunders*

BEFORE *Wm. Bodin*

Edw. Bodin
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Bodin
Surz. 4th Regt. Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William P. Saunders* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, 5 feet 6 inches* high.

W. B. Bodin
Capt and Provost
Dist. Mo.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Approved
Ernest
Carl W. S. A. A. P. W. G. for Mr.

Accepted in to the service of the United States in 8th Regt. Iowa 9th Dec
on the 31 day of December 1862 at Springfield, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Sanders ^{dealing}
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am nineteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

William D. Sanders
1863
1863
1863
1863

No. 31
William D. Sanders
Melville Mo
December 22 1863
 By W. F. Buchanan
Major 4th Regt Mo
Regiment of the 1st

last served in Company ()
18

John A. McVels

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles B. Gray
 Do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Melville Mo
 The 22 day of December 1863

Witness:
Charles B. Gray
Charles B. Gray

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Mellville



I, *William P. Sanders* born in *Cooper Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years;
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William P. Sanders* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *2nd* day of *December* 1863 } *William P. Sanders*
W. J. Bodinham
Capt and Provost Marshal & District
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. B. H. Harkness
Aug. 4th Coy. 1st Mo. *Examined*
W. J. Bodinham
Capt and Provost Marshal & District

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Good* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Respectfully Certified

Accepted
Ex. Secy. Genl.
Crenea & Co. D. M. P.
Sup. P. O. No. 10

Instructed with the Service of the United States in the 1st Regt. Cav.
Oct. December 3rd 1863

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. j.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND COMPLETED BY

ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **121** 110

William P. Sanders
Quartermaster Co. 2d Cavalry
8th Reg't of Col. 1st Cavalry

APPROVED

W. J. Smith

SURGEON U.S.A.
 MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.,
St. Louis April 5, 1864.
To be Discharged
By order of

Major Genl. Rousseau

Wm. J. Smith

apt. adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 23 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

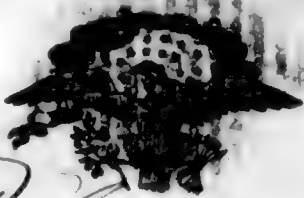
Entel on casuaty Roll
Ch. O. 64

Total amount of Pay, Bounty and
Expenses received by this
Soldier \$6.47

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William P Sanders, of Captain *Unassigned*
 Regiment *4th* Company, (*1st*) of the *1st* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *W. J. Bodenkamp* at *Hellville, Mo.*
 on the *22^d* day of *December*, 186*3*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Cooper Co* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Sixteen*
 years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.
 During the last two months the said soldier has been unfit for duty.
 I have carefully examined *him* and find him to have been *infectious* and *contagious*
by reason of physical disability and extreme youth and *infectious* and *contagious* and *infectious* and *contagious*
 and *infectious* and *contagious* and *infectious* and *contagious*
 STATION: *Hellville, Mo.*
 DATE: *March 25th 1864*

Wm Walker
Col 143^d Cal Bld Regt
Chd Bld Regt Commanding Company
Richd Dps.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William P Sanders* of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Physical Disability and under age being*
16 years the cause of rejection having
existed previous to enlistment might with
proper care an examination have been
discovered

Wm Walker
 Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this *Eighth* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Gaul Rock Depot*
near St Louis, Mo

Wm Walker
 Commanding the Reg't Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town _____ County _____ State _____

William Saunders,
Recruit.

Report on case of William
Saunders, Recruit at Fort
Mifflin, Pa. It seems that
he is a healthy, intelligent
young man, and is well
suited to the military service by reason
of his good health.

Barth B. Walker
Red Deer

(C. B. Walker) was killed
by the same man.

I would respectfully report that
William B. Walker was killed at Camp Co. in
the West of the same by Capt. Redenbacher. That
he was killed in accordance with
orders of the same. I received it from
Capt. Walker. I am sure that you
will be satisfied with the result, except for
the fact that he was a young man
and very brave. — And further
that he was very physically
a young man. He was a Soldier. Such a
man would be a great help in the
of any country of the same.

I am very Respectfully Yours
Sincerely
J. B. Walker
July 18th 1864.
Capt. B. Walker
Red Deer
Company G, 1st Cavalry

William Saunders.
Recruit.

Report in case of William
Saunders a recruit at Fort
St. Charles. He serves his
fathers & is already useful
for military service by reason
of former health

William P. Saunders,
Recruit, 8th Cal. Cav.

Examined with 200000. Left in
on file.

W. H. S. S.

12 (Ely)
William T. Saunders
Certificate of Disability.
No. 1864

and a good man.

N/A 103. (RM 40) 1864

Recd 10th Dec. Feb. 12/1891. From

Enroll. 900000.

Articles of Clothing
One pair Boots value 3.35
One pair Coat, Pants " 3.55
2 pair Stockings " 6.4
\$7.54

The Kist has been
sent by my wife and son.

3rd Qrs Hospital
Genl Recruiting Depot

Near St Louis Mo: Feb 13th / 64

Surgeons Certificate of disability of Wm. P.
Sanders a recruit for 8th Mo: Cav. Vols.

This is to certify that I
have carefully examined Wm. P. Sanders
a recruit for the 8th Reg. Mo. Cav. Vols. and find
him utterly unfit for military service, by rea-
son of being under age. The circumstances
which render him unfit for military ser-
vice, existed before his enlistment and
might ^{under} proper care & examination ^{have} been
discovered.

Dr Wm. F. Fitch A. A. Surgeon USA
in charge of Hospital.

1584
Savage, Joseph D.
Co. L, 8 Missouri Cav.

Farrier Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-15-712	"
2	75-15-783	"
3	75-15-853	"
4	75-15-954	"
5	75-16-009	"
6	75-16-044	"
7	75-16-103	"
8	75-16-173	"
9	75-16-242	"
10	75-16-308	"
11	75-16-373	"
12	75-16-431	"
13	75-16-488	"
14	75-16-581	"
15	75-16-633	"
16	75-16-694	"
17	75-16-758	"
18	75-4-3091	"
19	32868630	"
20	30661381	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Back Mark:

B 11 Mo. Cav.

S 8 Mo. Cav
11 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Savage
Capt., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Plks Mo, Aug 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1863.

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *46.70* 100

Due soldier \$ *12.31* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Plksmith*

Nov 24, 1863. reduced

Feb 25, 1864, Capt. (Capt. Capt.)

Book mark:

Missouri

MAF 28

7543091

#16918

1. 1864. Reduced Mob
4. 1865. Transferred to
Co. B. 11. Mo. Vol. Cav
pursuant to S.O. No. 172.
Dated Sept of Ark.
Ad. Frs. July, 22. 1865.
Mustered out under
G.O. No. 94. War Sept.
65. + S.O. No. 175. C.S.
Sept of Ark.
Transfd from 8th Mo.
Cav.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Savage

Pt. Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *670* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *app't Fr B. S. Nov 24.*

63 Reduced Feb 28. 64

app't Capt April 1. 64

Reduced Mar 4. 65

Retained for reorganization
Apr 25.

Book mark:

(over)
J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

MAR. 26

7516758

1891

under provisions of
War Dept Circular
No 83. 1865

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Savage

Cor., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Cope.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Gain Feb. 26/63

Springfield Mo.
Enlisted

May 1863 - On duty
shoeing horses.

May 1864 - Horse Absent
on scout May
21/64.

Aug 1864. Absent on
scout Aug 26/64

Nov 1864 - Absent on
scout with Maj.
Childers since
Nov. 21 - 64.

Book Mark:

Ellis

S | S Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. Savage
Private, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B 11 Mo. Cav.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark. July 20, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 14, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 6 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt. Nov.
24/63 Reduced Feb. 28/64
1st Lt. Corp. Apr. 1/64
Reduced Mar. 4/65

Book mark :

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph F. Savage
Pt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

(228) JH Stewart Copyist.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Savage
Pt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced from
Corp by order of Maj.
Childress March 4, 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Savage
Capt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

I. 18 Car. | Mo.

Joseph F. Savage.

Corp, Col., 8 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Savage

Corp., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215)

Philip
Carpenter

S.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Savage

Capt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On scout Aug.*
26th, 1864.

Book mark:

J. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Savage.
Corp., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph F. Savage
Corp., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March. & April., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Abandoned
Corporal 1st Apl. 64.

Book mark :

Philipson
Copyist.

J

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Savage
Privt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Johnson

L | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph T. Savage

752, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

Blacksmith No 2413
Wm John Bunch
ad

Book mark:

L. Johnson

D | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph T Savage
1st, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Johnson

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph T. Savage
1st, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Savage
Exd, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May's term*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

7413d, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

.....

.....

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 104

Book mark :

Copyright

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph F. Savage
Amie, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Em. + M. 1 Feb. 14-63,
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

W Davis
Officer

8 Cav. Mo.
Joseph L. Savage
Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Dark
Where born Wayne Co. Ky.
Occupation Farmer

When
Where
By whom
Remarks

ENLISTMENT.

Feb. 14
Springfield Mo.
Capt. term 3 yrs.
Appointed
Blacksmith
Reduced
Appointed Corp.
Feb. 28/64
Appointed
Reduced
Transferred to 11 Mo.
Nov. 1/64
Transferred to 11 Mo.
Nov. 20/62

Amold

✓ 1585
Schiffman, Rudolph

Co. *D* 8 Missouri Cav.

F. & S.

Private Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498544	26
2	7499452	27
3	7499471	28
4	7499490	29
5	7499508	30
6	7499529	31
7	7506173	32
8	7499627	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

U. S. A.

L. | . 8 Cal. | Mo.

Rudolph Schifmann

Rank 1st Lieut., 8 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. July 22 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Discharged Sept. 15. 1864

Paragraph 20 G.O. 276

Went to Capt A. G. O. Wilmington

Aug. 20. 1864 with a letter

(1000)

Book mark: _____

Stilwell

MAR. 25

7493627

1891

*to enlist as Hosp Sten-
ard in U.S. Army.*

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Rudolph Schiffmann**Pri.*, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to M.C.D.*
appt'd Reg't. Hosp't. Howard
Jan. 16. 64.

Book mark: _____

Avery

Copyist.

S. 1 8 bars. 1 Mo.

Rudolph Schiffman

Rank 1st Lt. 8 Reg't Missouri bars.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept.
15th 1864. 1st. Mo. 24th
Star. Disch. dated Aug²⁰
1864

Book mark:

R. Schiff
Copper

C. I. 8 Comp. 1 **Mo.**

Peroldo Schimmon
Rank Major 2nd Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Phelps
Suppl.

C. 1 8 hors. | Mo.

Rudolph Schmitt
Rank *Private*, 8. Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "D" &
Appl. for discharge from 15th Feb
for 100th day pay in
Court.*

Book mark: *Discharged*

100th
E. J. [Signature]
Comptroller

MAR 25

7493490

#1891*

The service with a view to
his enlistment as Hospital
Steward U. S. Army / vol. p.
2. S. G. 276 Has apt A. G. A.
Aug 20/64 / Aug 14/64

2. 1 8 Com. 1 Mo.

Richard R. Hoffman

Rank 1st Lieut. & Reg't Missouri 11th Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from 2nd
Co. 11th Cav. to 1st Co. 11th Cav.
Stewart, Thomas 15" 1854
(Transferred from 1st Co. 11th Cav. to 2nd Co. 11th Cav.)

Book mark:

R. P. Hoff

L. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Hoffmann
Rank: *4th Lt.*, Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

for *Jan.* *1* *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Private C. C. and of
Private Capt. Edward
Jan. 15. 1864*

Book mark: _____

Bluff
Copyright.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Rudolph Schifman

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Jan 13 1864.

Where born *St Louis Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Druggist.*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Durack Bluffs Ark*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Residence St Louis St.*

Quar to the Regt. Dist

Joined as a Recruit some

Book mark: _____

MAR. 25

7498544

1891*

Remark
First muster of
company Muster
in to take effect
from enlist-
ment.

Schiffmann, Rudolph
H. S. Co. 8 Reg't 1st C

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Bealls Bluff Aug 5/64

Schiffman Rudolph H
Herp Stew 8th Mo Car

Reply to Special Order No.
58 Hmo

Misc. inf

De Valls Bluff Ark
August 5th 1864.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of
Special Order No 58, Medical Directors Office,
Department of Arkansas and in reply thereof would
state, that I have been examined by a Board
of Examiners on August 3^d 1864 at Little Rock Ark.

Very Respectfully
your obedient servant

Rudolph Schiffmann
Hospital Steward 8th low Mo Vols.

Jos. R. Smith
Surge U.S.A. & Med. Director
Dept of Arkansas

War Department
Adjutant Gen's Office
Washington
Aug 20th 1864

Special Order
No 276
Estroff

~~Schiffman~~ Rudolph Has Steiner
8th Mo. Vol Cavalry
Honorably Discharged

Recorded

Re: 8 mo Cavalry Sep 13 64

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 976. } ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 30th, 1864.

(Extract.)

21. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged
the service of the United States, with a view to their enlistment as Hos-
pital Stewards, U. S. Army:—
Hospital Steward *Randolph Schifman*, 8th Missouri Cavalry.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

cc'd to: [illegible]
[illegible]

Rank

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Rudolph Schiffmann, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dewall Bluff the 4th day of January 1864.

Witness: Rudolph Schiffmann
Joseph M. ...
Dr. ...

8 Mo. Coar

No. Rudolph Schiffmann
Volunteered at 186
By 186
Regiment of 186
enlistment; last served in 186
Company () Reg't of 186
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, do certify, that I am the of years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186
WITNESS:

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, Ke., Ke., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. Ke. The Regiment and Camp as in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, Ke. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier's name in the muster-in roll of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Recd in Room 52 Sept 3/77

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.
STATE OF
TOWN OF

Arkansas



Devalls Bluff

I Rudolph Schiffmann born in St. Louis
in the State of Missouri, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Druggist Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this 4th day of January, 1864
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Rudolph
Schiffmann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Devalls Bluff,
this 4th day of January, 1864.

Before me J. P. Bond & Det. S. M. Dora Rudolph Schiffmann

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

W. M. Starkhoff
Surgeon 43rd Reg. Ill. Inf.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Rudolph
Schiffmann, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue
eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

J. P. Bond & Det. S. M. Dora
Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

13th
day of

January, 1864

1st
Regiment of
Missouri

Volunteers, on the

James R. Henry
Recruiting Officer
Devalls Bluff

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment under reservation. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Rudolph Schiffman, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Orwell Bluff the 4th day of January 1864
 WITNESS: Rudolph Schiffman
W. H. H. H.

No. _____
 Volunteered at _____ 1864
 By _____
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment; last served in _____
 Company () _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1864

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Arkansas



DeWalls Bluff

I *Rudolph Schiffmann* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Druggist* Do hereby acknowledge
to have volunteered, this *4th* day of *January*, 186*4*
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, *Rudolph*
Schiffmann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *DeWalls Bluff*

this *4th* day of *Jan* 186*4*

Before

Wm J Bond Secy *Rudolph Schiffmann*
DeWalls Bluff

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volun-
teer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free
from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from
performing the duties of a Soldier.

H. M. Starkloff
Surgeon 43 Regt. Ill. Vols.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Rudolph*
Schiffmann, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue*
eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

J J Bond Secy
Mc Can Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, *Company*
13th day of *January*, 186*4* at

Little Rock

Regiment of

Volunteers, on the

James R. Gray
Atty Genl
Can Can

✓ 1586 *Nathias*
Schmeh, Mathias
Co *K*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-13-585	25
2	75-14-093	26
3	75-14-188	27
4	75-14-272	28
5	75-14-302	29
6	75-14-385	30
7	75-14-467	31
8	75-14-540	32
9	75-14-611	33
10	75-14-680	34
11	75-14-747	35
12	75-14-809	36
13	75-14-870	37
14	75-14-931	38
15	75-14-990	39
16	75-15-047	40
17	75-15-103	41
18	75-15-204	42
19	75-15-302	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

N^o

8 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Schumacher

Sergt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 12, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Little Rock,
Ark. in Regt. Ark. Mar 11. 65
Typhoid malaria contracted
in line of Duty final
Statement furnished*

Book mark: _____

Hayberger

Copyist.

W

8 Cav.

Mo.

Matthias Schmeck

Sgt. Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died Mar 11. '65 regt.
Capt Little Rock Ark.
disappeared in
line of duty

Book mark:

Hyberger

11

8 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Schuch

Sgt.

Sgt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb.*, 186 *57*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

G.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Schuch

Com. Light Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(208)

Goodman
Coppied.

J.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Schuch,
Capt. Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty since Oct*
30, 1864.

Book mark:

(256)

Goodman.
Capt.

S.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Schmeck

Cal'd, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Schmel,
C.C.S., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Goodman
Coppied.

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Schmek,
Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st. 1864., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Goodman.
Capped.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Schmeck

Co. C. S., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samio
Carpenter

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Schuch

Sgt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Coppied.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Schmek
U. S., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amio
Copyright.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Matthias Schenck

Col. S., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Jones

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Matthias Schmeck

Co. C S, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amis
Copyright

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Schmeck

C. C. S., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Co*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed to fill vacancy occurred
by desertion of Sergt Lee Mich 9/63*

Book mark:

Lewis
Coppied

S. 18 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Schmech,
Sgt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15-, 1863.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(289)

W. Brown
Cpyd.

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Mathias Schmech,
Port, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(208)

J. M. Brown
Clerk.

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Mithias Schmeck,
Pol-, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

S.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Nathias Schmech,
Privt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. Brown

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Matthias Schmech

Privt., Co. *K*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1862.

Where *Cuba, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
C. Brown

Schneck, Martin

Cgt, Co. K.

8

Reg Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 11. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his personal necessaries, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. If any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have caused to leave the regiment or detachment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to the respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 112. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 90th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; the report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 113. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 114. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186-."

ART. 115. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serials should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART. 116. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Matthias Schmeck
Late of Company "K"
Reg't of Cavalry Missouri
Volunteers, who died at Little Rock Ark
on the 17th day of March 1865

Inventory of the effects of Mathias Schmeck into
 a Sergeant of Captain Quist's Company K of
 the Eighth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Cuba in the State of Missouri on
 the 15th day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a private on the 29th day of August 1862, at Springfield Mo
 in Company K, Eighth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Wendenburg in the State
 of Germany; he was 31 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Little Rock Ark, on the tenth day of March 1865, by
 reason of Disease typhoid fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sgt
Mathias Schmeck, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES)

STATION: Little Rock Ark

DATE: March 10th 1865

Quist
8th Mo Cav Co
 Commanding the Company.

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; ex. gr. as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Mathias Schuch
a *Sergeant* in Company *"K"*
1st Cav Regt. of Miss. Inf. Volunteers
Died Mar 10 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 31 1865

FILED WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR

I certify, That Mathias Schmeck a Sergeant
of Captain Cur Stepper's Company [A] of the Eighth Regiment
of Cur. Moles, born in Wendenburg, in the State of Germany,
aged Thirty-one years, five feet six inches high, dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Farmer, was enlisted
by L. J. Matthews at Cuba Mo on the fifteenth day
August eighteen hundred and fifty-two to serve for three years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death from Disease
contracted in line of duty and at Little Rock Ark

The said Mathias Schmeck was last paid by
Paymaster Major McConnell to include the Thirtieth day
of June eighteen hundred and fifty-four, and has pay due from that
time to this present date.

He has been drawing \$_____ per month for _____ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him One hundred $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States Three $\frac{80}{100}$ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States _____

He is indebted to _____ laundress

at _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is _____ cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Little Rock Ark this 1st day
of March 1865.

Cur Stepper
1st Mo

Commanding Company.

R329

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Matthias Schuck

Sgt of Company K

8th Regiment of Mo ar

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mch 11 / 65

Given in a general

Attack on the

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Matthias Schuch

Rank: Sergeant Company: K Regiment: 8

Arm: Co State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Malaria

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 11 " 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Little Rock Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Report of Co dated
July 22 1865

REMARKS.

Must be well for
March & April and Return
for March 1865—reports
him the same,

Frank M. M. M. M.

Clerk.

✓ 1587
Schmolke, Aloys
Co L, 8 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-15371	25
2	75-15457	26
3	75-15543	27
4	75-15625	28
5	75-15700	29
6	75-15771	30
7	75-15838	31
8	75-15902	32
9	75-15968	33
10	75-16032	34
11	75-16092	35
12	75-16164	36
13	75-16234	37
14	75-16352	38
15	75-16417	39
16	75-16474	40
17	75-16500	41
18	75-16587	42
19	75-16638	43
20	75-16679	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Alays Schmoche
Pt. L., Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 1.57 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: app't Corp Sept 15. 62

app't Seryt Nov 8. 62

app't 1st Seryt Aug 1. 64

Reduced to ranks Aug 64

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allys Schmolke
Pt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Alloys Schmolke
Pt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Aloys Schmolkie
Pt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered at Reg't*
Hd. Qrs. Prov'd from
Sergeant to 1st Sergeant Aug 1. 64
Reduced to Rank
Aug 4. 64

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Alloys Schmolke
Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Orderly at Regt. Hd.

Apr. Appointed 1st Serg't

from Reg't Aug. 1, 64.

and reduced to ranks

Aug. 4, 64.

Book mark: _____

Philipsen

S. 18 Car. | Mo.

Aloys Schmoller

Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from Serg't. Aug. 4th
1864.

Book mark:

J.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Aloys Schmalzer
Priv., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Serg't. to 1st Serg't. Aug.
1/64. Reduced to the
rank Aug. 4, 64.

Book mark:

(358)

Philipson
Coppied.

S. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Aloys Schmolke

Serg., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty due \$2500

Book mark:

J.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Alayes Schmolte

Sergeant, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Schmalzer

Sgt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was absent in
White Co. Mo. Feb. 27
1864

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson
Copyist.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Schmolke

Serg, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Alfred Schmolke

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Max Schmolke

Sgt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Johnson

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clayton Schmalk

Serg, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. Johnson

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Schmoepf

Sers, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Moses Schmalkel
C. L. Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mary Up, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Present

Apr 21 63

Book mark:

T. J. Jones
Coppied.

8 | 8. Cav. | **Mo.**

Aloys Schmolke
2nd Lt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

8

8 Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Schmoltke

Sgt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7. Feb*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

W. L. Davis

Copyist.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Glover Sknothe
Sergt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt
Nov 9, 1862.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Aloys Sahmcke
Capt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp
Sept 15, 1862.

Book mark:

M. S. Davis

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Aloys Schmolke
Corpl. Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis
Copyist.

Schmolke, Alays,

P. O. L.

8

Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A. Schmolke

L.

Remed

Q 70

Dec 8th m. car calls
Austin Ark Sept 22nd 64

Special Order
No 5-8

Private Mays Schenck Co "I" is
being detailed as orderly at the head quar-
ters until further orders and will report
for duty without unnecessary delay
By order of

Wm J. G. Rich

Comdg Regiment
for and
Adjutant

1588
+ Scholten, Emanuel

Co D., 8 Missouri Cav.
P. & S.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7504904	26
2	7504993	27
3	7505080	28
4	7505166	29
5	7505252	30
6	7505331	31
7	7505369	32
8	7505444	33
9	7505514	34
10	7505573	35
11	7505628	36
12	7499453	37
13	7499473	38
14	7499491	39
15	7499511	40
16	7499527	41
17	7499543	42
18	7499557	43
19	7499573	44
20	7499590	45
21	7506168	46
22	7499603	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 8 bar. | Mo.

Emmanuel Scherlock

Rank Ed. Sgt., 8 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. July 29 1865.

Muster-out to date July 29 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 29 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 1, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100 00

Remarks: Post office address

Springfield Mo.

Had Private to 60 days En-

listment to Sept. 10, 1864 then

Co ordered to Det. Aug. 1864

(over)

Book mark:

E. F. Smith

MAR. 25

7493603

1891

then transferred to N. C. I.
and appointed Sadler
Sergt.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Scholten

Saddler Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to A. C. S.*
App't'd Saddler Serg't Jan.
1864

Book mark: _____

Wm

Copyist.

J. | 2 bars | **Mo.**

Conoruck Bolton

Rank Sad Sgt. & Reg't Missouri bars.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

2. 10. 65
Copied.

L. | 3 bars. | Mo.

Emmanuel Scholler

Rank Private, Reg't Missouri bars.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. H.
Copyist.

C. | 8 bar. | Mo.

Emanuel Scholten

Rank 2nd Sgt., 8 Reg't Missouri bars

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. P. Phelps

E. | 8 Cas. | Mo.

Emanuel Carothers

Rank 8th Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 & Dec. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hoff

Co. 1 1st Kan. Mo.

Emanuel C. Coker

Rank 2d. Sgt. 8 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. C. Coker

C. | 8 | Mo.

Emmanuel P. Horton

Rank 2nd. Sgt., Reg't Missouri hans.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Has horse & ride army

Order 60th - is entitled to \$5.00

Order 60th & 9th B.

Book mark:

W. H. H.
C. H. H.

Co. 1 8 bar. Mo.

Emanuel Scholtz

Rank 2nd. Sgt. 8 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 10
to 8th. Reg't. 8th. Mo. Jan
1st. 1864. Top for transportation.
\$1.00

Book mark:

R. P. Hoff
Capt.

Co. 1 3rd. Mo.

Emanuel Johnson

Rank Sgt. 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st
Co. 3rd and appointed Captain
Company 1st Regt. 1st

Book mark:

B. F. Smith
Copyright.

J. B. Lusk Mo.

Emory Lusk
Rank 2d. Sgt., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Company "H." 1st and 2nd Reg't
Indep. Cavalry Jan. 1
1864

Book mark:

B. Lusk
Copper

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Emanuel Scholton

Saddler, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sgt

L | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Emanuel Scholten

Schultz, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Leger

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Emanuel Schloten
Butler, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Leger

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Emanuel Schotten
Saddler, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Leger

8 Cav. Mo.

Emanuel Schotten

Saddler, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 Cav. Mo.

Emanuel Schotten

Saddler, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On account since

April 21 1863.

Book mark:

Leger

S | 8 Car. | Mo.

Emanuel Schelten
Saddler, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray Copyright.

S | 8 year. | Mo.

Emanuel Sholten

Saddle Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Emanuel Sholten

Put, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Reg't. saddle
dier. Nov. 1. 1862. On detached
service

Book mark:

Murray

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Emanuel Schalten

Saddler Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Murray

Copyist

5

8 Cav.

Mo.

Emanuel Schotten

Art, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18²¹ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sep 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Mustered in Aug 30/62
by Wm. John Ford

Book mark:

Murray

1589

Schotten, Emanuel

Co. D. 7. S. 8 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Schotten, Emanuel

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Rank Name:

1590

Schoulton, Emanuel

Co. D. 4th S. 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sad. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Schoulton, Emanuel	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1591

Schriener, Geo. W.

Co I, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Schriener, George W.

- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Mark

✓ Scott John 1592

Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501479	25
2	7501582	26
3	7501686	27
4	7501797	28
5	7501915	29
6	7499200	30
7	7502195	31
8	7502267	32
9	7502350	33
10	7502424	34
11	7502459	35
12	7502530	36
13	7502603	37
14	7502674	38
15	7502742	39
16	7502808	40
17	7502865	41
18	7502924	42
19	7502979	43
20	7503036	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Scott

Capt, Co. "B", 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865-

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865-

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*23*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*8* 7/100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100.00

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Was private from
enrollment to Jan'y 1st
1864, then Capt.*

Book mark:

Washington

Copied.

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Scott

Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

2

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Scott

Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Lott
Corl, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Scott
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Scott
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

8

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Scott
Corpl., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

8

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Scott
Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dr. 100

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Scott
Drift, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*
Scout Apr. 28/64

Book mark:

Tuxton

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Scott

Co. B, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shallade

0 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Scott

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2667)

Ed. M. Clark
Comptroller

1 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Scott
Cal, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept-Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Scott
1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Ballade
(350) Copyist.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Scott
1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. A. L. L. L.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Scott

P. B.

, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from desertion
June 5 '63 at Lake Springs, Tex.

Book mark:

David

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Scott

Oris, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented while
on leave Jan & Feb.

Book mark:

8

S Cav.

Mo.

John Scott

Private, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

\$ 18 clear | **Mo.**

John Scott

Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson
Copyright

§ | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Scott

Chris, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: _____

D

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Scott

Spri., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spannfriedms, Aug 6, 1862

Muster-in to date July 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862

Where Mansfieldms

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scott, J. S.

P. Co. B

8

Regt. Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J.S. Scott "B"

Special Order

No 186

Dept. of the Army July 10, 1863

Recorded

- Joseph Lane

Adj't

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo.,

July 10th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 186

8...

Private John S. Scott Co. B.

8th Mo Vol Cav. tried by a General Court-Martial.
Which convened at Camp Lake Spring Mo.
pursuant to Special Order no. 23. dated Head Quarters
3rd Division Army of the Frontier May 1st 1863. And
of which Lieut. Col R. G. Laughlin 94th Ills Vol
Infy was president upon the charge of "Desertion"
And acquitted by the Court. is hereby released from
arrest and restored to duty.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS, SCHOFIELD.

C. C. 8th Mo Vol Cav

J. A. Campbell

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 1593
Scott. Thomas

Co. I, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7512559

7512640

7512717

7512792

7512868

7512948

7513891

R.P. 675152

Book Mark:

R.P. 675152

See also

S | 8 bar. | Mo.
Thomas Scott,
Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Mo. bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.H. 675152

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 26, 1903.

It has this day, (Dec. 26, 1903,) been determined by this Department from the

records, that the above named soldier died April 17, 1863, at the regimental hospital of pneumonia.

J. A. Phillips

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Scott
Pot, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1867.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Lake*

Springer Phelps Co. Mo.

April 18, 1867 of disease.

Final statements

forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Poley

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Scott

Privt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Cpl*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of Disease*
April 17, 1863

Book mark:

J. Merchant

S | 8 lev | Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri lev

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Scott

Plt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry & Fely, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Scott

Plt....., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec....., 1862.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Scott

Plt....., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-2 to Oct-31....., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Rosenbaum
Clerk

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Scott

Regt, Co....., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo, Sept-13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept-13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-1, 1862.

Where Buffalo Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: Regt 675, 152.

Scott, Thomas

O, Co. 1

8

Regt. Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 202

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Thomas Scott
Private of Company D
8 Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 18 63.
At the battle of Gettysburg

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thermon Scott
 Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 5
 Arm: Ca State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

April 18. 1863.

Lake Springs, Mo.

M & Hall dated

July 20. 1863.

M & Hall for March & April/63
reports him: Died of disease
April 17. 1863.

No record of death on file
with DASH

R. R. Smith

Clerk.

1594
* Scribner, George W.
Co. I, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7512724	
2	7512799	
3	7512875	
4	7512945	
5	7519017	
6	7513084	
7	7513107	
8	7513225	
9	7513293	
10	7513364	
11	7513444	
12	7513892	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Scrivener**Pvt.*, Co. *I*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 29 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in General**Hospital Little Rock**Ark. April 3, 1864. of**diseases descriptive**roll furnished**Apr 33*

Book mark: _____

| 8 Cav. | Mo.

 , Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ef | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Schreiner
Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached service at*
Reunited Camp at Little
Rock Ark Oct-24-65

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Scriven

Det., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Febr, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached service Little Rock Ark
Oct 26, 1863

Book mark:

S. Merchant

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. M. Schriener

At

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Detached service
at Little Rock Ark.
Oct 25, 1863 To charge
on Picket Pen. & Rope 70c*

Book mark:

S. Merchant

8

8 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Scrinner
Det

Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Little Rock Ark since
Oct 22 '1863

Book mark:

J. Merchant

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Scribner

Plt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. Merchant

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Scrwner

Det

, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

S. Muchant

Copyright

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Scrivner

Plt, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*

Since April 22 1863

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav | Mo.

George H. Scribner

Pot, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Scribner

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Scriener

Privt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enr. Nov. 2-62, Buffalo,
Mo.; M. S. Nov. 4-62,
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Scribner, G. W.

P. Co. 2, 8 Reg't Mo C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

book of Comm of Adm + Empt
\$2.50 sent 2d Aug July 26
19 64
ch
rw

AK

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Final Report of Soldier
8 Reg't of 3rd Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Final Report of Soldier
3rd Cav

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a final statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Final Report of Soldier

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

AND CONTROLLED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Wm H Garner Private of
Captain J. M. Adair Company (2d) of the 1st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Arkansas, born in Barren Co, State
of Arkansas, aged 33 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dar complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____ on the _____ day
of _____, 1862, (or) was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Col
Pound, at Springfield on the 4th day of November
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1862, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in US Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of his Death April 5th 1864

Occasionally Discharged
The said Private Wm H Garner was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Wilson to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$49 26 dollars, since the 4th day of November,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 12th day
of July, 1865.

Foster J. M. Adair Capt
Wm H Wilson
Commanding Company.

6/11

Printed by W. L. Lumbur
Co. & M. D. Lewis

Paymaster, U. S. Army.

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

NO.	DOL'S.	Cts.	NO.	DOL'S.	Cts.
Hats,			/ Blankets,	/	00
Caps,			/ Poncho,	/	00
Great Coat,			Knapack,		
Uniform Coat,			Haversack,		
66 Jacket,			Canteen,		
Flannel Sack Coat,					
Blouse,					
Stable Frocks,					
Prs. Trowsers,					
66 Drawers,		25			
66 Shirts,		25			
Prs. Boots,					
66 Shoes,			Money } Specie,		
66 Socks,			Bank Notes,		
		50			
				2	50

APPROVED:

PROVED: *W. A. Culverh.*
Asstburg N. S. Vols
En Ch. Genl Hooper ~~Commanding Post.~~

The Wm. L. Rice Co.,
No. 1711 W. Main St., President,
O'Connell's Building
28" Wis. Bldg., Recorder,
A. H. Anderson:
Chapman 13⁵ Ill. Rob. Co.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late James M. Gandy
James M. Gandy the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at
 public sale for which

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

[illegible]

APPROVED:

PROVED: *E. A. Lehman*
Ass Surg. U. S. Vols
In Ch. Genl Hoofe ^{Commanding Post}

Was Mr. Thos. Wright,
 Secy. of Mass. Ave. Soc. President,
 & Mr. L. Miller Secy.
 & Mr. W. B. Smith, Recorder,
 & Mr. H. H. H. H. H.
 Chaplain. 13th Ill. Vol. Cav.

✓ 1595
Scrivner, William L

Co' 2, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2512558

2 2512639

3 2512716

4 2512802

5 2513889

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Scribner
Cor, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 20, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of Dysentery*

Mo. Feb. 14, 1865 of

disease. Final

statements forwarded

Book mark: _____

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Scribner

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *died in camp Fe-*
by the 4mo Feby the 14-63

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Scriven
Capt., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum
Clerk

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Scribner

Col, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rounbourn

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William L Scribner

Colt, Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Buffalo Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Rosenbaum

Copied.

Schriener, William L.

P. I., Co.

8

Regt

Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



SCO-313-1868

2 (Em.) R201.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Schinner
Wm. L. Schinner
of Company D
Regiment of Missouri
State Volunteers Cavalry

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death. Feb 14th 1863

~~Reported to be dead.~~

~~May 1863~~

Name not borne on
roll of Returns

It is

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, June 27, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to
William L. Schinner
Co. D, 8 Regiment Mo. Cav
Vols., who died February 14
1863, at Fort R. M.

Chas. Brock
Assistant Adjutant General
(217)

has
m

will come

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm. L. Scriver

Rank: _____ Company: A Regiment: Dth

Arm: Co. Infy State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

and fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. L. P. McLean

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

July 14/65

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Camp Fayette Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Sec'd Soldiers
Vol. 3 1863

REMARKS.

H. D. V. Info 2^d Aug 6/63
Effects delivered to his wife

J. Newton

Clerk.

See outside

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William L. Schinner

Private of Company A

8th Regiment of Ma. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died. Forsyth Ma.

Feb'y 14, 1863.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

William L. Skinner
Private Co. I. 8th Mo. Cav.
Vol. Cas. sheet on file.
Mr. Blakelock,

Please report date,
place and cause
of death and
return to

D & D. D. 3
Sept. 7/83 } W. H. B.

William L. Skinner
I & Mo. Cav. -

Co. Description Book shows
him "Died Feb 14 '63 at Fort-
Smith Mo. of measles."

Sept. 20/83
W. H. B.

W. H. B.

Ind. case Blakelock
and return Sept
closed Sept. 25-83.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William L. Schinner
Rank: Private Company: A. Regiment: 8
Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Unknown

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Return of Casualties
In Co. A. 8. Cav. Regt. Mo. Vols.

REMARKS.

For 4th gr. 1862 also
for 1863.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby. 14th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Forsyth Mo.

W. S. Burton

Clerk.

Sept 6th - 83.
(170.)

William L. Schuman R201
QCe - 313 - 1868
Trust to J & McCar

Died Feb 14 63

1 (Em.)

RECORDED
AND INDEXED BY
AUG 13

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 25, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 William L. Schirmer was enrolled on the 1
 day of Sept, 1862, at Buffalo Mo.
 in Company I, 8 Regiment of Mo Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Privt on the 12
 day of Sept, 1862, at Springfield Mo.
 in Company I, 8 Regiment of Mo Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated July 20, 1865, he is reported
 a Privt died at Forsyth Mo Feb 14. 63
 of disease.

W. L. Schirmer

Wm. D. B. B. B.
 Asst. Adj. General

✓ 1596
Seagraves, Artis P
Co 20, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

75-10751

75-10837

75-10926

75-10961

75-11053

75-11142

75-11227

75-11362

75-11446

75-11528

75-11602

75-11684

75-11772

75-11863

75-11951

75-12035

75-12115

75-12191

75-12270

75-12347

75-12451

75-99122

Book Mark:

See also

S | 8 low | Mo.

Artus P. Seagraves
Pvt., Co. H., 8 Reg't Missouri low

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 6, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 10 00 100

Remarks:

Cpl from surrell met out
him April June 1/65
and has been treated for
Chronic constription

Book mark:

M. E. Mearns
Coppied.

S.

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Archie C. Deagraves**1st*, Co. *H.*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Gen. Hark**Little Rock Ark June 20 65**under his own date**Washington D.C. May 3rd 65**Discharged at Little Rock*

Book mark: _____

C | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Seagrave
privt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out at*
Gen Hospital Little Rock
Ark June 25th under
telegram from War Dept
Dated Washington May 3rd
'65.

Book mark: _____

Allen

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Archie P. Seagraves
privt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

L | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Archie P. Seagraves

1st Lt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
transportation from
Memphis Tenn to
Demall Buff Ark 32.86

Book mark:

Allen

5 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arturo P. Saguera
Out, Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Dr to Transportation
\$4.00

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

E | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Arthur E. Rogers

at, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wt to transportation

14.06

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

G

8 Cav.

Mo.

Artist Seagrave

Pvt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks

Michoudough
Free May 17-1864.
for transportation
\$4⁰⁰.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Artie P. Engstrom

Or, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick

from 17th to 18th May

Book mark: _____

W. C. Smith

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Artis S. Sagarare
Pt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March-April, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Munnick

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Artis P. Seagraves

Priv., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyright

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Artis P. Seagraves
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Artis P. Szagraves
But, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Hammer
Copyist

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Artis P. Seagraves
Pvt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left sick at Gen
Atch Blomfield, Mo
July 17, 1863

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Artis P. Seagraves
Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Artis P Seagraves
Blacksmith
....., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April....., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 lar | **Mo.**

Artis P. Seagraves
Old Smith H., 8 Reg't Missouri lar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 15, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Subster for Mchell
(200) Copyright.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Artis C. Seagraves
Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Artis P. Seagraves
Blacksmith Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed to Black-
smith 1 Oct. 2/62

Book mark:

Nesbitt

S

| 8 Cav. | Mo.

Artis P. Seagraves

Prvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 19 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Company Blacksmith and
has been employed as such
since the 2 day of Oct 1862

Book mark:

Nesbitt

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Artis P. Seagraves

Cpt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~on detached service~~

x As appears on roll

Book mark:

Nesbitt

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Artis P. Seagraves

1st, Capt. Jones' Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 9, 1862

Where

Lebanon

Period

5

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Seagreaves, A. J.
Co. 26, 8 Reg't Mo C.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Descriptive Lists
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Final Statements
C. M. Charges	Furloughs
Med. Certificates	Med. Des. Lists
	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HOSPITAL NUMBER ~~X~~ 1553

Name *A. P. Seagraves*

Age *31* Nativity *Lebanon, Mo.*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Lebanon, Mo.*

Post Office address of *A. P. Seagraves*
wife or nearest relative *Sherrill, Mo.*

Rank *Private* Co *H* Regiment *8* Mo-Inf

When admitted *June 1, 1865*

From what source *From Regiment*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Ch. Conjunctivitis

General Hospital,

On what occasion *Wounded* *Little Rock, Ark.*

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1597
Seagraves, William A.
Co B 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501473	2
2	7501576	3
3	7501680	4
4	7501791	5
5	7501891	6
6	7501985	7
7	7502081	8
8	7502177	9
9	7502279	10
10	7499263	11
11	7502375	12
12	7502446	13
13	7502717	14
14	7502793	15
15	7503082	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

2

8 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Seymour
Ct., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died at U.S. Gen.
Hosp. Little Rock Ark.
of chronic Diarrhoea
Oct. 24th 1864. Discharge
Roll furnished.*

Book mark: _____

Washington

Copyist.

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Seagraves

Priv

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

A Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of dis-
ease Oct. 24/64
Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Died of chronic

Dexter

MAR 25

7502793

1891 *

diarrhœa Oct.
24/64 Little Rock,
ark.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Seagraves

Plt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at
Little Rock, Ark. by
Sentence Gen'l
Court Martial
July 24/64.

Book mark:

Taxton

S

S Cav.

Mo.

William A. Seagraves

Put., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest March
28, 1864,

Book mark:

Saxton

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Seagraves

Plt

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined from
desertion March

28/64. In
confinement
Devall's Bluff,
Ark.

Book mark:

(186)

Dutton

Copied

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Deagraves

Pvt

B

, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

March 31

, 1864.

Deserted:

When

, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Returned from desertion
March 28 '64 at Dwell's Bluff,
Ark.

Book mark:

David

8 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Seagraves
But, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deusted July in 1863*
on the march from Pilot
Knob to Bloomfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Ballade

8 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Seagraves
Sgt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Diagraves

1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salvage

18 Apr 1 **Mo.**

William A. Deagraves
Sgt., Co. D., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Deugrave

Ohio, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained with it
at Fayetteville Ark
Jan 1, 1863 / Returned
Feb 27 1863

Book mark: _____

(1863)

Edmund
App't

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Deagraves
Smith, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mus & Rec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

Edmundson
Coppied

\$ 18.60 1 Mo.

William A. Peagraves

Priv., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

8

8 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Degraes

Oris, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Edmundson

Copied

D

8 Cav.

Mo.

William A Seagraves

Priv., Co. P, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862

Where Mansfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

Seagraves, *Wm a*
Co. B, 8 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

4 Enclosures

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; *ex. gr.* as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

July "G" 2299.
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William A. Sagers

a Private in Company B.

8 Regt. of Cavalry

Died Oct 24th 64

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

DEC 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, That Frederick William A. Seagraves
of Captain H. M. Woodruff Company ["B"] of the 8 Regiment
of Gen. Noble, born in Alton, in the State of Illinois,
aged 27 years, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by profession a Seaman, was enlisted
by Capt. Rish at Marquette on the Aug fifth day
Aug. eighteen hundred and Sixty two to serve for 8 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of his death in
Military Prison at Little Rock, Ark. of Ch. Diarrhoea
Oct 24/64

The said Frederick William A. Seagraves was last paid by
Paymaster May Wilson to include the Thirtieth day
of June eighteen hundred and Sixty three and has pay due from that
time to this present date. Oct 24 1864

He has been drawing \$___ per month for ___ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him ___ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him one hundred dollars retained bounty.

~~There is due to him ___ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.~~

He is indebted to the United States 17 1/2 dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States all pay and allowance

~~He is indebted to~~ one him from the fourth day laundress.

of July 1863 to Oct 24 1864 the date of his death

The cost of the ration at this post is by Sentence of Gen. and Mortal

GIVEN in duplicate at Barnwell this twelfth day
of November 18 64

H. M. Woodruff Capt
Co B 8th Maine
Commanding Company.

General Hospital Roll
Mcs. March 4 1864

William Seagraves Co B
8th Mo Cav.

Dickinson Wm
Surgeon U. S. Vol.

Respecting his admitting
a soldier. who is a doctor
into the Hospital on a
Verbal Order of the
For. Major & Lt. Surgeon

U. S. General Hospital
Kolla Mo. March 4th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to inform you
that on the verbal order of the Prov. Marsh.
Capt. & Kolla William Seagraves (who represents
himself as a private of Co. B. 8th Mo. Cav.
and absent from his Command without
leave) has been admitted into this hospital
March 3rd 1864

Very Respectfully
Your Obt-Servant
M. Dickerson
Surgeon U. S. A.,
in charge

Capt. Wm. Seagraves
Prov. Marsh.
Dist. of Kolla

Proceedings of a General Court-Martial which commenced
at the Pres. Tr. of the 8th Mo. Cav. & Gds. by virtue of Special Order No 7, and
of which Maj. W. J. Reed of the 8th Mo. Cav. & Gds. was President.

The accused William A. Seagraves Co B, 8th Mo. Cav. & Gds. was arraigned
before the Court, on the following Charge and Specification.

Charge Desertion

Specification, In this that the said William A. Seagraves a Private in
Co B 8th Mo. Cav. & Gds. on or about the 4th day of July 1863. while on the march
from Arcadia Mo. to Bloomfield Mo. did leave his Company and Regiment
(with the intent to desert the Service of the United States) without the
knowledge or consent of his Commanding Officer, and did so remain absent
from his Post and duty untill, on or about the 28th day of March 1864.
when he returned to his Command, at Duvalls Bluff Arkansas, to which
Charge and Specification, the accused pleaded as follows,

To the Specification, Not Guilty

To the Charge, Not Guilty

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find
the accused Private William A. Seagraves Co B, 8th Mo. Cav. & Gds.

As follows

Of the Specification, Guilty

{ with the exception, of the words,
with the intent to desert the
Service of the United States

Of the Charge, Not Guilty { but Guilty of absence
without leave

And the Court do therefore sentence (him) Private William A.
Seagraves Co B 8th Mo. Cav. & Gds. to forfeit all pay and allowances

Signed Mary J. Reed

By Order of W. F. Guign Col 8th Mo. Cav, Vols.

Harrison, C. Gleim Trust

Official

F. A. B.

E. Acty adjt-8th Mo, Cav. Bul⁷

H. A. Simpson.

October 22. 69

Mrs. Beagras
B. & His Car

1553

Medical Director's Office.

Little Rock, Ark., October 22, 1864.

Admit to General Hospital

Wm Seagraves Co 73 8th Reg Cav

Jos. A. Smith..... Surg. U. S. A.

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

✓ 1598
See John J

Co K-B, 8 Missouri Cav.

For S.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7574014	4259-26-1887
2 7574190	4259-26-1887
3 7599332	"
4 7599344	"
5 7599357	"
6 7599384	"
7 7599394	"
8 7502200	"
9 7502286	"
10 7502366	"
11 7502444	"
12 7502515	"
13 7502588	"
14 7502660	"
15 7502730	"
16 7502796	"
17 7599111	"
18 7598393	"
19 7502853	"
20 7502912	"
21 7502968	"
22 7575353	"
23 7499624	"
24 7503023	"
25 4259-26-1887	"

Book Mark 7234-C-E.B.-84.
4259-26-1887.

See also

N^o

8 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Vee
Sgt., Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *unreceived*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Regt*
then Comd Staff as Comd Sgt.
Dec 1st 62 By order of Col
Geiger Comd'g Regt.

Book mark: _____

Hoybarger

Copyist.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Lee
1st Lieut, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Lee

1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detailed as*
A. & C. to Col. Giger
Sept. 22nd, 1864.

Book mark:

Washington

5 | 5 | Mo.

1st Lt. Co. 12, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & July, 1865.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed to 2d Co.
1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Book mark:

A. D. M. Orchard
Comptroller

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John J. See
2d Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed as
A.D.C. to Col.
Geiger.

Book mark:

Saxton

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Lee
Lieut., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained as*
A. D. C. to Col.
W. F. Geger, Sept.
22/64

Book mark:

Daxton

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John J. See
2^d Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached as

Ordinance officer

3^d Brigade, 2^d Div.

4th A.C. June 1/64.

Book mark:

Maxton

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John J. See
2^d Lieut., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detained C.O.D.
off. 3rd Brig, 2^d Div.
7th A.C. June 1/64

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Lee
20 *Lieut.*, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent... *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

1 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. Lee
2nd Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Lee
2^d Lieut., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Promoted from Regimental
Commissary Sergeant to Capt
from June 16, 1863 & mustered
by Lieut F. H. Wilson to date
July 3, 1863.*

Book mark:

Ballade

6

8 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Lee

2^d Lieut., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & October, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

(1864)

Company

E. 1 8 bar. 1 **Mo.**

John J. Dees
Rank Comd. Sq. & Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Month of June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. H. H.
Copied.

P. 1 8 Jan. 1 **Mo.**

John J. Ford
Rank 1st Lt., 8 Reg't Missouri 16th

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

John J. Ford
Capt.

S. 1 8 hrs. | Mo.

Adm. J. West
Rank *1st Lt.*, Reg't Missouri *hds.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct 28 to Oct. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adm. J. West
Capped.

P. 1 8 haw. Mo.

John J. Bell
Rank Com. Sgt. & Reg't Missouri haw.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A. B. in haw. haw.
Sergeant W. B. in haw. haw. 1862

Book mark:

E. 1 8th Mo.

John J. Lee

Rank 1st Lieut., 8 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieut. John J. Lee
As witness before Court
Martial Feb. 25. 1863

Book mark: Aug. 21. 84 to Aug. 21. 85
A. P. C. 1884

C. F. Smith

J.

8 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Lee,
Privt-, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to*
Regimental Commissary
Sergeant Dec. 1. 1862.

Book mark: *7234-G. 490 (E.B.)-84.*

J. M. Brown

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John J. See,
Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: 4259-25-1887

J. M. Brown
Cory

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Lee**Capt*, Co. "B", 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

July 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K*
from enrollment to Dec 1862
then Reg't, 3rd. Sept. to July
4 '63, then 2nd Lt. (via S. T.
Moore promoted) to July 1, '65.

Book mark:

Rechnigton

Copied.

MAR 25

7503023

1891 *

then 1st Lt. / via S. D. Moon
promoted), to receive no
final pay until he satisfies
the pay Dept. of his
nonindebtedness to the Gov.
of the U. S.

Book Mark:

See 7234 C, 240, (ER) 84.

S. 8 Cav. Mo.

John J. See

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

7234 @ 1884, with
Book mark: 4259 U.S. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 18, 1884.

Discharged July 2, 1862 by
reason of promotion to 2^d Lieut.
Co. B, 8 Mo. Cav.

A. G. N.

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John J. See
2^d Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4259 U.S. 1887

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mich. 24, 1898.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

2^d Lieutenant
Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

to take effect from June 25, 1863,
vice S. V. Moore, promoted.

The notation of Dec. 26, 1888,
by which this officer was
recognized as of this grade
and organization from July 1,
1863, is cancelled.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John J. See
1st Lt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1269 N.S. 1887*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec. 26*, 1888.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Lieutenant
Co. B, 8 Reg't *Missouri*
Cavalry

to take effect from *Jan. 9*, 188*9*,

vice *S. V. Moore*, promoted.

J. | 8 bars. | Mo.

John J. Lee

Rank Reg't Missouri bars.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, July 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Was Enlisted in 1st Reg't

Calvary to Dec. 1, 1862

Was transferred to 9th Reg't

and appointed 1st Corp.

(Over)

Book mark :

R. F. Lee
Copied.

MAR. 25

7499624

★ 1891 ★

*Sergt. Transferred to and
appointed 2nd Lt. Co B
June 1. 1863*

S. | 8th Cav. | Mo.

John J. Dees
Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 10, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1865.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken from 2nd Lt G. B. S. and given
to 2nd Lt Henry C. B. by order from
the War Dept. No more recorded
and recaptured on Jan 29/65

Book mark: (over)

(over)

W. M. E. Smith

MAR. 25

7498393

1891*

Munkin is to take
effect. July 1/65.

DM Mrs. Munkin
is as. 1st. is
accepted to date
from Jan 9/65
na. serv. done
Prono. ride 4219
28.87

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Lee
2^d Lt., Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Feb. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: mustered out as 2nd Lieut
Co. 13. 8 Cav. m. vds. by virtue of
Promotion as 1st Lieut. same Co.
and Regiment. Muster out to take
effect Jan'y 31, 1865-

Book mark :

2 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Lee
2d Lieut., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Reail
Commissioner, August, July, 21
63

1st Comd. in Chief in 1st division

Book mark: 5234-2 Aug 1863-84

(1863)

S. A. Moreland
Capt.

St. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John J. See

2nd Co. 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Oct 20, 1863

Muster-in to date July 3, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Trans from Co. 1st
to 2nd St. Regt Co. 1st
July 3/63. Disch'd. by
order Maj Genl Steele

Book mark :

Wm E. Evers

MAR 25

7498394

1891

to date July 2/63

Don

His munita in
as. 2nd Sk is accepted.
to date from July
1/63. ride

4254. 25.-87

See, John J.
1 Lt. Co. T.

Rec 8 Regt Mo. Cav.

Moore, Sanford V. Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

✓ 1599 Willis A
Sutton, Willis Nor
Co. A, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498462	25
2	7500143	26
3	7500226	27
4	7500314	28
5	7500394	29
6	7500470	30
7	7500548	31
8	7500623	32
9	7500698	33
10	7500775	34
11	7500849	35
12	7500925	36
13	7501003	37
14	7501086	38
15	7501169	39
16	7501256	40
17	7501348	41
18	7499151	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24 Mr. J. J.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Willis N. Seaton

Capt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Gain Mex.

27/63. In the Field
Examined.

May 1864. Absent.

Detached on Scout

since May 22/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent

on scout.

June 1865. Last June

12/65. Little Rock Ark.

Discharged under telegram
dated Washington.

May 3/65.

Book Mark:

Elliott

S | *8* Cav. | Mo.
Willie N. Seaton

....., *Cos A*, *8* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *51* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Henderson, Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 27*, 186*3*

Where *Ant. County, Mo.*

By whom *W. Matthews*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. Seaton
Copyist

Mo.

Willis A. Weston
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 12, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *161* 76 100

Remarks:

*Private given date of Enrollment
Entered the Hospital *Hopkins*
and has been treated for
Chronic Bronchitis*

Book mark:

M. E. Green
Copyist.

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Willis A. Seltzer

Priv., Co. A., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Gen. Hosp.
Little Rock, Ark., June 12, 1865.
under telegram dated Wash-
ington, D.C., May 3d 1865. Ex-
ceptional roll furnished

Book mark: _____

Wilson

Copyist.

L | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Seaton
Private, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Exchanged under
telegram dated Washing-
ton, D.C. May 3rd. 1865.

Book mark:

L. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas P. Sexton

_____, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Seaton
.....
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S

S Cav.

Mo.

Willis N. Sutton

Pri

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(268)

Copyright.

8

| 8 Cav. |

Mo.

Willis N. Beeton

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 7 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Ashley

Copyist.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Willis N. Seaton
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Ashley

Copyist.

S

S Cav.

Mo.

Willis M. Sutton

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Ashley

Capt.

8

8 Cav.

Mo.

Willis M. Sutton

Pri

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Willis . N. Sinton

Pt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Sinton

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Willis M. Seldon

Sgt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Section

Pt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William M. Section

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Willis M. Sutton

Pt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Willis . M Section

Rt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May . June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark :

W. M. Section

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wells W Section

Pr, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mon & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 8 Car | Mo.

Willis H Section

Pvt, Co A, 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____ dates Amie 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Abbott

I | 8 Cav | Mo.

Willis N. Sinton

Prst, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 27, 1863.

Where Beant Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Joined since
first muster in Co.

Book mark:.....

J. Walker
Copyist.

Seaton, W. A.

P. Co. A, 8 Reg't Mo C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

HOSPITAL NUMBER 1552.

Name *W. S. Deaton*
Age *18* Nativity *Lebanon O. Tenn*
Married or Single *Single*
Residence *Rolla Mo*

Post Office address of } *E. H. Wiley*
wife or nearest relative. } *Rolla Mo*

Rank *Private* Co *C* Regiment *8 Mo Cav*

When admitted *June 1, 1865*

From what service *From Regiment*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded *General Hospital*
Date *Little Rock, Ark.*

Nature of missile or weapon

Henry C. Eaton

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

18" Ills Co. B

RESULT AND DATE.

1600

Segraves, William A.

Co *B*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1601

Selwidge, Preston A.

Co. H, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

Selwidge, Preston A.

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Not.

1602
Selvidge, Preston A.
Co H, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17510750
17510836
17510925
17511015
17511115
17512450

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

S. | S. Cav. | Mo.

Creston A. Bridge
1st, Co. 3d, S. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability by order of
Maj. Gen. J. M. Curtis at
St. Louis Mo. Oct 10, 65
Description of services

Book mark: Discharged for 22nd
regt. Dr & Dr

Allen

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Preston A. Selridge
Ort., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
Nov. 22/62 by order of
Major Genl Curtis

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Private A. Seabridge

Ort

, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick. Left at
Gen. Ross. Springfield Mo.
Nov. 15/62

Book mark:

Nesbitt

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

Preston A. Selridge

Pr

Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 19

to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Quinton A. Selbridge

Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** In detached service*

** As appears on roll*

Book mark:

Nesbitt

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Preston A Selvedge
Capt 4th Co.
Reg't Missouri

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9, 186 .

Where Lebanon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

This organization be-
came Ct. H. 8 Regt Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Hebster for Kibbitt

Selridge, Preston A.

—, Co. H.

8

Reg

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

6460, 5150

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 10

Edwin A. Selridge

a Co. H.

8th Cavalry Reg't of M. & C.

Approved
Hend. Miles
Inspector
Chief, Director

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis November 18. 1862
To be discharged

By order of Major-General Curtis
W. H. Starke

Capt 24 Inf. M. & C. A. & C.

Received (A. G. Office) , 186 .

Dep. Sec. of War
Entered on file
Rolls Nov 22 62

NOV 18 1862

NOV 18

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Preston A. Selvidge of Captain *William Jones's* Company, (H.) of the 8th Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by *Capt. William Jones* of the 8th Cavalry Regiment of U.S. Volunteers, at *Lebanon Missouri* on the *ninth* day of *August*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Sevier County* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *Twenty-Two* years of age, *five* feet *Ten* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 202, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was seemingly of delicate constitution when enlisted, and being put on ordinary camp duty about the first of Sept. 1862 at Springfield Missouri, immediately showed symptoms of some lingering disease, which rendered him weak, feverish, and unfit for duty.

STATION: *Springfield Mo.*
DATE: *Nov. 15th 1862*

William Jones Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Preston A. Selvidge* of Captain *W. Jones* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here consult par. 1131, p. 215, and directions on Form 12, p. 202, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

General Debility which existed prior to enlistment. He was mustered without being properly inspected.

E. J. Robbison
Surgeon 8th Mo. Cav. Regt.
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty Second* day of *November*, 1862, at
Nashville *111.5.111.*
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Place—

County—

State—

1603
Demands Benjamin F.

Co G, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498505	2
2	7498572	3
3	7510115	4
4	7510138	5
5	7510245	6
6	7510586	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin J. Demande
Co. 4, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. July 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account: *Advance Pay \$13.00*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died at Devils
Bluff Ark. May 10
1864. of Chronic Dier
there Penal State
ments forwarded

Book mark: _____

D. Webster

S' | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Lemands
Capt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of chronic Diarrhea
at Little Rock, Ark. May 10/64. Paid by Capt.
Thompson a dr pay & Bounty \$73. Promos-
ted from Private to be Capt. April 12/64.

Book mark:

Holeman

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin A Semonds
Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
April 12, 1864.

Book mark:

I | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin L. Semands

Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(388)

Murphy Copyist.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Prigginin T. Saunders

Appears with rank of *PL* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 1, 1864.

Where born *Smiths Co Tenn*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 25*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Bolivar Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Dec 31*, 186*3*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220)

J. M. M.

Copy.

D.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Demands

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Dec 31, 1863.

Where born *Smith Co. Tenn*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 25*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Bolivar Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *—* in.

When mustered in *Dec 31*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Semands, Benjamin D.

Corp., Co. *G.*

8

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin J. Semando desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellevue the 28th day of December 1863
Benjamin J. Semando

Witness:

No. 32

Benjamin J. Semando
Private in the
1863
Capt. J. H. Smith
Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

last served in Company ()
Discharged 18

Car. Mrs. Vold

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Car. Mrs. Vold Do CERTIFY, That I am the mother of Benjamin J. Semando that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Bolivar

I, *Benjamin F Semands* born in *Smith Co*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *29* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *December* 1868
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F Semands* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *25th* day of *December* 1868. } *Benjamin F Semands*
Baron *Wm Bodmhamer*
Capt and Provost Marshal 4 Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. B. Harrison
Mry. 4th Coz. 1st Ar. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin F Semands*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet
high.

Wm Bodmhamer
Capt and Provost Marshal
4 Dist Mo

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Enrolling Commission.

Approved

Col. W. S. A. P. W. G. for Mo

Wm Bodmhamer

Mustered in to the Service of the United States in 84 Regt. Can. Mo. State
on the 31st day of December 1868 at Springfield Mo

FINAL STATEMENT
(See below) 287.

Capt Benjamin H. Demands
Regt of 11th Cal Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 14th 1863.

This man died May 10th
1864, at Duralls Bluff Ark.
of Chronic Diarrhoea.

J. B. Martin
Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

NOTE 1.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 2.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 5.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 20 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin A. Demands, a Corporal of
Captain John H. Quinn Company (4) of the 2^d Regiment of Corvoling
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Smith County, State
of ennessee, aged 24 years; 6 feet - inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Meadenhamer
I Dist. N. C., at Springfield on the 25 day of December,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died in Regimental Hospital
Devalls Bluff Ark the 10th day of March 1864 Chronic Diarrhea

The said Benjamin A. Demands was last paid by Paymaster
Capt. Thompson to include the 25 day of January, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty 68 dollars, since the 1st day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty Two 12 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Cloathing over drawn

Twenty one 43 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Devalls Bluff Ark, this 20 day
of June, 1864.

Hugh Boyd
Dr. Sicut

R284

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Benjamin J. Semands

Capt

of Company *G*

8

Regiment of *Mo Cav*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 10. 64

Chickasaw Agency

Alabama

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benjamin J. Sengando*
 Rank: *Capt* Company: *E* Regiment: *8*
 Arm: *Car* State: *No*
 Nature of Casualty: *Deaths*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 10. 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Beulah Bluff Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Master roll for
May & June 64*

REMARKS.

*Master out roll & Return
give similar report*

A. K. Kinsley

Clerk.

1604

Semonds, Benjamin F.

Co *G*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Semonds, Benj. F.

Sub Mark:

163
Servier, William
Co F, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Servier, William J.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1606

Servier, Archibald M.

Co L & B. 8 - Missouri Cav
+ J.F.

Private R. Q. Master
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7515429	"
2	7515519	"
3	7501710	"
4	7499314	"
5	7499326	"
6	7499339	"
7	7499357	"
8	7499364	"
9	7499380	"
10	7499400	"
11	7499416	"
12	7499429	"
13	7499448	"
14	7499463	"
15	7499481	"
16	7499499	"
17	7499516	"
18	7499534	"
19	7499547	"
20	7499563	"
21	7499581	"
22	7516738	"
23	7499596	"
24	R.P. 272,067	"

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 272,067.

W. J. Lewis **Mo.**
Private
A. G. H. Reg't Missouri

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 24, 1865
July 29, 1865
Oct. 20, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
U. S. Army, Co. C, 1st Reg't
Conn. Inf., 1st Div., 1st
Brig., 1st Army Corps, 1865
1865

Book mark:

C. J. Lewis
C. J. Lewis

MAR. 25

7493596

1891

Co. B. From date of Enlistment
July 8. 1862 to Sept. 15. 1862

No money or furl pay
until he receives the Pay
dept. of his immediate
to the Gen. of the Regt.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.
Archibald M. Sevier
1st Lt. & Q. M. 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. P. 272.067.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 30, 1893

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

1st Lt. & Q. M.
Co. 8 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry,

to take effect from Sept. 15, 1862,
to fill an original
vacancy.

Morgan

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Archibald M. Sevier

Pt, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Not paid white in Co, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B.

this Regt Sept 15. 62 & Com.

1st Lt.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copied.

C. S. & Co. | **Mo.**

Book sold to

Rank *C. S.*, Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

for *June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Book sold special*
order of the U.S. Gen. & Co.
Book sold to the U.S. dated
June 3, 1865

Book mark:

[Signature]
Approved

C. I. 8 low. Mo.

Unsubscribed Mrs. Francis

Rank 2nd Lt., 8 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

C. I. 8 low.
C. I. 8 low.

E. 7 bar. 1 Mo.

Archibald M. Lewis

Rank 7. B. 9., 8 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1001. 4 Oct. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. 1001
Coppin

E. | E. h. w. | Mo.

Archibald M. Gordon

Rank *Col.*, Reg't Missouri *hans.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *A. M. Gordon, Gen. C. No. 10
1st. Reg. E. Cav. hans. of
y. A. B. 1st. E. C. 1864*

Book mark:

R. H. Hoff

E. | 8 Nov. | Mo.

Archibald M. Lewis

Rank W. Co. 8. Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A. M. Lewis, Co. 8. W. Co. 8. Reg't Missouri Caval.
Present. Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Book mark:

A. M. Lewis

E. 1 8 Coas. 1 Mo.

Wm. E. Lennin

Rank Reg't 2nd 8 Reg't Missouri Coas.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
to Mr. [unclear] Aug. 30th
Sp. Ord. No. 1864. 4th
Dept. 1st Aug. 2nd 1864

Book mark:

[Signature]

2 | 3 | 1864 | Mo.

Ordinary M. P. 1st

Rank Reg't M. & Reg't Missouri base

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: O. P. B. M. Report of
General Charles S. Whittier
Chgo. 1st Regt. Ill. 2nd P. 1864
of 1st Regt. Ill. 2nd P. 1864

Book mark:

B. H. H. H.

E. | 1000 | Mo.

Charles M. Lewis

Rank 1st Lt., 1 Reg't Missouri 1000.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1000. & 1000., 1864.

Present or absent 1000.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lt. Charles M. Lewis
1000. & 1000. 1864.
1000. & 1000. 1864.
1000. & 1000. 1864.

Book mark:

1000.

E. | 1000. | Mo.

Charles M. Smith

Rank Reg't Mo., 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: O. C. M. Smith
of 1000. 2 Reg't Mo.
of 1000. 2 Reg't Mo.

Back mark:

C. M. Smith

G. | 8 Nov. | Mo.

Archibald M. Baird
Rank Reg't, 8 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On detached service
A. B. M. 2^d Reg. Gen. Ord.
No. 15 H. M. Reg. & p.
29. 1863

Book mark:

A. Baird
Capped

Co. 1 8 hous. Mo.

Circuit Dm. Lewis

Rank Reg. 2nd 8 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick leave since
discharge 2nd series Oct.
11. 1863

Book mark:

R. F. [Signature]
Coyd

S. | 8 hant. | **Mo.**

Amthald M. Friend
Rank Reg. V.M. & Reg't Missouri hant.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Friend

S. | 8 Nov. | Mo.

Abel M. Farnes

Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. [Signature]

Co. | 8 bat. | Mo.

Archibald M. Lewis

Rank 2nd Lt., 8 Reg't Missouri bat.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. J. Vail
Copied.

F. I. 8 Can. Mo.

Archibald M. Gordon

Rank Res. Maj., 8 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. 28 to Nov. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Hildall

P. 1 8 km. 1 **Mo.**

Arch. bald M. Evers

Rank 2nd Lt. 8 Reg't Missouri bn.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. H. H.

J. | 8 hrs. | Mo.
Abraham M. Spier
Rank ~~Quartermaster~~ 8 Reg't Missouri back

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mrs. V. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at Fort. Co
"B" and detailed as Reg
Co. 9th, Sept. 13th 1862

Book mark:

A. J. Hoff

L. | 8 haw. | Mo.

Oradubal M. Jones

Rank 2nd Lt., 2nd Reg't Missouri haw.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 10 Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hoff
Capt.

D | 18 | Dec | Mo.

Archibald M. Devier

1st Lt, Co B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detained Sept
2 Mo by order Col
Geiger.

Book mark: _____

Edmund M.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Archieald M. Series

Prt., Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
B + Promoted to 1. Lt.
Aug. Sept 18. 1862.

Book mark:.....

M. Davis

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Archibald M. Sevier
Art, Co. L, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862.

Where Neosho

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: R.F. 372067

J.W. Davis

Sevier, A. M.

Lt., Co.

Ru

Repper, G.

8

Re

Mo. Cav.

10

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

6

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A. M. Sevier
J. A. Pond.

James I

4065

Head Quarters 3rd Brigade Cav. Div 7th A.C.
Little Rock Ark. Feb 11. 1865

General Orders

No. 2

II Lieut A. M. Sevier 8th Mo.

Cav. Colo. is hereby relieved from duty
as Quartermaster, 3rd Brigade Cavalry Div,
7th Army Corps, and after turning over
his property will report for duty to the
Commanding Officer of his Regiment.

III Lieut. John A. Pond

8th Mo. Cav. Colo. is hereby appointed A. Q.
A. M., 3rd Brigade Cavalry Division 7th
Army Corps, and will be obeyed and
respected accordingly.

By Order of Col. W. F. Guerin

Jno. J. Lambert

Lt & a a a a a

Commanding Officer
7th Mo. Cav. Colo.

A. M. Sier
J. A. Pond

Head Quarters 2^d Brig^d Caval^y Div. 7th A.C.
Little Rock. Arkansas Feb. 11. 1865

General Orders
No. 1

II Lieut. A. M. Sever 8th Mo.
Caval. Bde is hereby relieved from duty as
Quartermaster 3^d Brigade Cavalry Division
7th Army Corps - and after turning over
his property, will report for duty to the
Commanding Officer of his Regiment.

III Lieut. John A. Pond
8th Mo. Caval. Bde is hereby appointed A.
A. Q. M. 2^d Brigade Cavalry Division 7th
Army Corps and will be obeyed and
respected accordingly

By order of Col. W. S. Peizer

Jno. J. Lambert
Lieut 9th Iowa Cav
a a a a a Gen

Commanding Officer
8th Mo. Caval. Bde

Rolla Mo.

June 6, 1863

May:

You will please send
Sgt. M. Severin Quartermaster
8th Mo. Vol. Cav. immediately to
this place for the purpose of
drawing horses and such other
S. M. stores as are needed by
the Command.

You will also in-
struct the Quartermaster to
bring with him the Cannon
now in the Regt. as they are
to be turned over to the Ord.
Officer at this place and
the men now on duty with

The Battery are to return to their
respective commands.

I sign this letter
but it is unavoidable as the
order comes from Capt. H. C.
Dr. St. Louis Mo.

We march at once
for Pilot Knob.

I will be out
this evening if possible and
if not this evening I will be
in camp in the morning.

Yours Respectfully

E. J. Baldwin
Lt. Col. 8th Mo. Toll Cav.

To
J. G. Rich
Maj. 8th Mo. Toll Cav.

St. Louis Mo.

It # 151. L. 11 - 1 - 14

Little Rock, Ark.
June 25th 1864.

Haskell J. G.
A. A. M.

In relation to the com-
munication of Col. W. F.
Teiger requesting the relief
of Lt. George K. G. M.
from duty as A. A. G.
M. at Quail's Bluff.

Hedgcock, Asst. of Asst.
Little Rock June 25th 1864
Respectfully referred
to the Commanding
Officer of the Cav.
Vols for his infor-
mation through
Asst. Gen. and of
Little Rock
Adj. Gen. of State
Maj. Gen. of State
Lt. Col. M. M.
/ Asst. Col. M. M.

Recd 3rd June 28th 64

Recd L. C. June 25/64

Act chief Dr Mrs office
Hqts of Ar Kansas
Little Rock June 25th 1864

Lieut Col. W. R. Green
A. A. Lt. Hqts of Ark.
Col.

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of a
communication from W. F. Liger
Col. 8th Mo. Cav. Comdg 3rd Brig 2nd Div
7th A.C. Endorsed and forwarded
respectively by Brig Lt. Andrews
and Brig Lt. Carr. and referred
to Act. chief Dr Mrs from the
office of A. A. Lt. Hqts of Ark. Said
communication asking that Lieut
A. W. Sevier R. Q. M. 8th Mo. Cav.
be relieved from duty as a. a. g. m.
at the Depot of DeValls Bluff

respecting the request of Col. Ligon
I have the honor to state

that Lt. Col. Carr chief
Qr Mr. expected (when he left)
to place an A.Q.M. at
Halls Bluff as soon as
one could be obtained.

That since such is the
case and an assignment to
duty there would be only temporary
it would be impracticable to
make a change at present.

During the month of July
Lieut. Sevier can undoubtedly
be relieved without injury to
the service

Very Respectfully Col.
Your Obedt. Servt.
J. H. Kell
Capt. Act-Chief Qr Mr.

Genl Ord No 2^d 78th 2^d Brig
Cas Div Dept of the Miss
ville Ark Jan 18th 84

Ervin Lunt A M relieved
from duty as A 2^d M 2^d Brig

Reconed
J. Lunt
J. Lunt

Received H 2^d 8th M 2^d Brig
Dwight Bluffs Ark Jan 8th 84
J. Lunt
J. Lunt

Head Quarters 1st Div. Cav. Div

Memphis Ark

January 18th 1864

General Orders
No 2

}

Lieut A. M. Serier Regimental Quarter
Master 8th Regiment Cavalry Missouri Volunteers is at his own
request hereby relieved from duty as Quarter Master of the Second
Brigade Cavalry Division -

In parting with so meritorious a member of his
Military family the Colonel Commanding desires to express his
high sense of Appreciation for the zealous faithful and efficient
manner with which Lt. Serier has uniformly discharged the
arduous and responsible duties of his position

And begs that in returning to his former field
of usefulness Lt. Serier will feel assured that in his future
alliance and advancement a deep and earnest interest
must ever be felt -

It Lt. E. Lee Alaton Regiment
Memphis Horse is hereby appointed Quarter Master of the
Second Brigade Cavalry Division and will at once enter
upon the duties of his office receiving from Lt. Serier of all
such Quarter Master property as may be turned over to him

By Order of
Col Lewis Merrill

2^d C. O. 8th Mo. Vol. Cav

Harrison A. Gleim
Lieut Col A. A. Greil

A. M. Sevier

At the Seventh Army Corps and
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock Arkansas.
Spe Ord No 14, 65. 1864

Sevier Lieut A. M.
Detailed as A. A. C. M. at
Depot of Duvall's Bluffs Ark

Recorded
for the same
Adj't

Received H. Q. 2d Div Cavalry
Duvall's Bluffs Ark Feb 18 1864
Jesse L. Lane
Adj't

Head Quarters, Seventh Army Corps,
And Department of ~~the~~ Arkansas,
Little Rock, Ark., February 12th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No.

14

Extract:

Lt. Asst. M. Sevier A. A. G. M.
8th Mo Cav Vol. is hereby detailed as A. A. G. M.
at the Depot of Duvall's Bluff, and will report
without delay to Capt B. C. Carr: Chief. G. M.

By order of MAJ-GEN. F. STEELE,

Geo. O. S. Kalkbrenner

1st Lt. 2d Cav. and A. A. G.

To
Co. C

8th Mo Cav Vol

A. M. Sivier
St.

#195 #1

Recorded

Re W. D. & Mrs. C. C. v. Aug 5 '64

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., *August 2^d 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *112.*

IV. . . . Leave of Absence is hereby granted to the following
named Commissioned Officers *for thirty (30) days.*

to proceed beyond the limits of this Department.

*This Leave of Absence is granted under restrictions of General Orders,
Alas Department, No. 73, Section 31, Series of 1863, and will be noted
accordingly, on the Muster and Pay Rolls.*

Lieut. A. M. Sevier 8th Mo. Cavalry

By order of MAJ-GEN. F. STEELE,

W. D. Howe

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

*Company Officer
8th Mo. Cav.*

212
E* 211, - 14 Dec 64
On Valls Bluff L.
July 31st.

Senior M.
H. A. A. M.

Applies for 20
days leave of
absence

He is M. J. & Aug 2nd

Office Chap. Am
Little Rock 2nd Aug 64
P. R. P. forwarded &
recommended

Respy.

P. O. Can
Friedman

To #152 P. R. C. Aug 8th

100 300 300

Aug

Recd L. A. Aug 2/64

Dr. Wood's Bluff, Ark.
July 31, 1864

Colonel

Having been relieved from
duty as Depot Dr. Master at this
place, I respectfully ask thirty days
leave of absence to enable me to close
the business of my office, as well as to
visit my family, prior to returning to
duty in my Regiment.
I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Yours with great respect

C. M. Brown

at some hour & no sign

Dear

W. T. Green

A. A. G.

Lincoln Rock

A. M. Sevier
R. Q. M.

Revised

For copy.

Head Quarters 8th Mo Vol Cavalry
Fayetteville, Ark. Nov 2nd 1864

Special Order 3

No 72

3 Extract.

III. " " " Lieut. A. M. Swin R 2nd Mo. will
turn over to Capt H. W. Goodkromtz Co "D" 1st
Remington Cavalry.

By Order of

Maj. J. G. Rich second Regt

1st B McDowell

Lieut & Acty adjutant

Office A.A. I. G. 2nd Brig Cal Div
Little Rock. Feb 6th 1865.

George F. H. Capt 1st A.A. Co
2nd Brig Cal Div 7th A.C.

Calling attention of the Genl
Comd^y to the conduct of Lieut
Serier A.A. 2nd to the fact of
his being drunk with his
3rd Lt Sergeant & on various
occasions. I recommend that
some reliable officer may be
appointed and that the Serier
might be promoted by his
muster out.

At. A. M. Serier
8 9120. Cal.

Recd A.A. Feb 7th 1865
Recd Office A.A. Feb 6th 1865

Office A.A. I. G.
Cal Div 7th A.C.
Little Rock Feb 7. 1865

The within communication
is respectfully submitted
to Brig Genl West being
carefully reviewed & ac-
cording to his information. And
I desire to add my
testimony concerning
the conduct of Lieut
Serier.

I have not had oc-
casion to know any
thing of him offring
before this report, but
having been until
recently in the field
with the 3rd Brigade
(of which I then was
A.A. Genl) have found

the conclusion that the
Serier would be benefited
by his discharge from it
his habits of drunken-
ess are so fixed and
marked as to make
him noted for it; and
the same reflects a
constant scandal
& disgrace on any
command to which
he may be attached.

Both for punishment
and example. I
would recommend
his muster out, in order

Wm. S. Wright
May 11th 1865
A.A. Capt.
Cal Div
7th A.C.

Office of A. A. S. Gen'l.

2nd Brig. Cav. Div. 7th A.C.

Little Rock, Ark. Feb. 6th 1865.

Major James F. Dwight,

Sir

I would most respectfully call the attention of the General Commanding Cav. Div. to the Conduct of Lieut. A. M. Sevier A. A. Q. M. of this Brig. I have personally witnessed since Lieut being quite drunk and incapable of performing his duties four times in a period of as many weeks; - On ~~Monday~~ last after inspecting a number of horses both Lt. Sevier and his Q. M. Sergeant were so beset & intoxicated that they could not attend to receiving them or even reply to interrogations of various Officers and could not perform their duties.

I would certainly recommend that his position be filled at the earliest practicable moment by a more competent ~~man~~

And reliable Officer, as that of Brigade 2nd.
Cannot be considered other than one of
the most important in the Service, in my
belief requiring all the time and energy
any one man can faithfully devote. —

In the event of the premeditated Condi-
- idation taking place I am of opinion
the Service would be benefited by the
ousting out of this Officer, this I
however submit for the General's further
and better consideration and judgement.

I am very Respectfully

Your Obt. Servt.

Fred^o W^m Lewis, Capt.

11th Cav. Mo. Vol. & A. S. G.

2nd Brig. Cav. Div. 7th A. C.

Major J. F. Dwight,

A. A. S. G. Cav. Div.

7th A. C. Little Rock,

Ark.

160
Sevier, Henry D.
Co A, 8 Missouri Cav

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498425	2
2	7500471	3
3	7500549	4
4	7500624	5
5	7500699	6
6	7500776	7
7	7500860	8
8	7501364	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

Mark Case Note.

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry D. Sevier

Orin., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred by proma-
tion to 2d Lieut & Ark. Cav.

Vol. June 12, 1865 By virtue
of a Com. from Gov. of
Ark.

Book mark: _____

Wilson

Copyist.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry D Devier

Pri

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by Promotion

to 2nd Lieut - Co K 4th Ark Cav

Vol to date from June 22

Book mark:

Ashley

(186)

Copied

S

S Cav.

Mo.

Henry D Sevier

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on Recruiting
Service Little Rock Ark since
April 17/64 as per order No 77
dated Apl 17. 64 Hd Qrs 7th
Army Corps

Book mark:

Ashley

6

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry D. Severe

Pri....., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached on recruiting
service Little Rock Ark
since April as per order
Dated Hd Qrs. Seventh Army
Corps Department Ark.

Book mark:.....

Ashley

S 8 Cav. | Mo.

Company G Severe
Pl, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
from Feb 26th 1864

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Henry D. Yerrin

Pr, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

efficiency

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry D. Seibert
Pt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav | Mo.

Henry J. Swire

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruited since
Muster in of Regt
Muster in to date from
enrollment

Book mark:

Sivier, Henry S

P. Co. A.

8

Regt Mo Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

At Camp, Dept of Ark. &c.
Little Rock Ark June 14th 1864
Special Order ~~of the~~
No 134 311

Private H. D. Swin, discharged the Service
to enable him to accept Promotion

At 66 2nd Regt 7th Inf

Recd 8th Mo Cavalry June 18th 1864

Received

of 2000 2nd Regt
7th Inf

Recd 4th 7th Cavalry 15/64

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., June 14th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 134

EXTRACT.

11. Private Henry D. Sevier
Co A 8th Mo. Cav. Vols is hereby honor-
ably discharged the service of the
United States to enable him to
accept promotion, to date the day
prior to his muster-in as a Com-
missioned Officer

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL F. STEELE:

Ami. A. Foster

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

C. L.
3rd Mo. Cavalry

C. A. 8 mo. Car

Ed-9-7 Army Corp Genl Order 77

Stamps Series 8-2 mo. Car detailed on
Recruiting Service

Head Quarters, Seventh Army Corps,
AND DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS.

Little Rock, Ark., April 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 17

EXTRACT.

I. D. Private Henry M. Sevier Co A
8th Mo. Cav. Val. is hereby detailed on
Recruiting service and will report
through the Governor, to Capt Jas.
A. Swaine, Supt. Val. Recruiting ser-
vice for the State of Arkansas.

By order of MAJ-GEN. F. STEELE,

W. D. Brown

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

D.
Henry M. Sevier
Co A 8th Mo. Cav. Val.

N. M. Sevier
"A"

H. D. 4th A. C. & Dept of Ark
Little Rock Ark Apr 17 1864
Sp Armes Co
Tro 77. Co

Sevier Private Henry M.
Detached and present in service
to report to Capt Swain &c

Co 1st A. C. 4th - C. T. & Co.

Recorded. Janish Payne
Adj't

Dec 11th 1864
Rec'd 200th Inf. 200th Inf. Apr 22 1864

Head Quarters, Seventh Army Corps,
AND DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS.
Little Rock, Ark., April 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 77

EXTRACT.

I. . . . Private Henry M. Sevier Co A
8th Mo. Caval. Vol. is hereby detailed
on recruiting service, and will re-
port through the Governor to Capt
Jas A Swaine Supt. Vol. Recruiting
service for the State of Arkansas.

By order of MAJ-GEN. F. STEELE,

W. D. Brown

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Comdg. Officer
8th Mo Caval. Vols.

1608
* *Sevier, William J*
Co *J*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7498521	21
2	7508608	22
3	7508673	23
4	7508745	24
5	7508822	25
6	7508888	26
7	7508959	27
8	7509024	28
9	7509091	29
10	7509157	30
11	7509216	31
12	7498867	32
13	7509336	33
14	7543225	34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also *K H Mr. Carr.*

S | 8 Mo Can
11 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Severe
Pvt.

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton, Mo, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$34.49

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$None; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged for S.A. No. 167

Hd. Qrs. Dept of Ark. Little
Rock, Ark. Aug 17, 1865.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

MAR 28

7543225

1891

Transferred to K. 1/1 Mo.
Car. Vols. by S.O. No.
172. Dated Hd. frs.
Sept of Ark. July
22, 1865.

Transfd from 8" Mo.
Car.

Filed with William J. Senior Coll.
8 Mo leave

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Senior
Priv., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 25, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *54.48*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit to be re-*
tained in service for
reorganization

Book mark: _____

Valentine

Copyist.

S | **S Cav.** | **Mo.**
William J. Sevier
Pos, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to *Co K 11th Mo Cav.*

Roll dated *Little Rock Ark Jul 20*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *9* years.

When mustered in *Dec 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark :

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Serier

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Valentine

Copyist.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Series

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Valentine

Copyright.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Serier

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(118)

Valentine

Copyist.

5 | 10 | Cal | Mo.

William J. Fowler
Pri., Co. 1st, 8 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Dec 21 1864
Service special order
Dec 18 7th d. 1864
of Ar. 1000 1864

Book mark: _____

(250)

W. J. Fowler
Copyright

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith
Pt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1st*, 1864
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On 30. recruiting*
service & present
order 100. 1872 & 230.
Sept 1st. 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. Neal

8

8 Cav.

Mo.

William X Servier

Private, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One year's service. Special Order No. 187 by Order of

Maj. Gen. Steadman Aug. 1864

Book mark:

(226)

A. Neal

Copied

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Swier

Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. Swier

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Sevier
Pr', Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Actual

Copyist.

St | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Lever
Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on account*
since Feb 28 1864

**Corrected by Dietrich, ex.*

Book mark:

8. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William Sever
Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from
indentment
May 1, 1864 - 100, Little
Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Turner

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Levier

Appears with rank of *Pt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 17, 1863.

Where born

Age *25* years; occupation

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Houston Ark*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *M. A. to take*

effect from Enlistment

Book mark :

Savier, William S.

P. 4.
Co. 4.

8

Regt.

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

H. S. Levier

F.

sup-

Headquarters Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., Aug 9th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 187 (EXTRACT.)

I x x x The following enlisted men are
detached on recruiting service and will report for
duty without delay to Capt James A. Lawrence
Supt 3rd recruiting Service for the State of Arkansas
Private William L. Senior Co "F." 8th Mo. Cavalry

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL F. STEELE

(Official)
H

(Squad) W. D. Loren

Assistant Adjutant General

Assistant Adjutant General

H. A. Sever

F.

A#220

Recorded

Per [illegible] Aug 16. 1861

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark.,

Aug 9th

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } EXTRACT.
No. 187

I. The following enlisted men
are hereby detailed on recruiting
service and will report, without
delay to Captain James A. Swaine,
Capt. Vol. Rec. service for the State
of Arkansas.

Priv. Wm D. Sevier Co F 8th Mo Cavalry

By order of Major General F. Steele.

W. D. Sevier

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

C. O.

8th Mo Cavalry

1609
Sevier, Henry L.
Co A, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Sevier, Henry D.	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

also

✓ 1610
Swell. John R

Co Mo., 8 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7516929	26
2	7517022	27
3	7517118	28
4	7517230	29
5	7517319	30
6	7517410	31
7	7517488	32
8	7517569	33
9	7517645	34
10	7517727	35
11	7517812	36
12	7518353	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Smith
Pat., Co. *M.*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *July 21*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Red jacket*

in the West

Bill of exchange

on the State

of Missouri

amount to be paid

Age 23.

Book mark: _____

E

8 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Samuel
Sgt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Did not appear*
in Reg. Hospital - not
present April 25, 1864.

Book mark:

S & Co | Mo.

Wm. J. Smith
Co. 2d, 1st Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Rencle

Co. M, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 18 Car | **Mo.**

John R Sewell

Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wounded at Battle
Bayou Fouché in left
arm severely by cannon
shot

Book mark:

G. J. Prentiss
Comp

E

8 Cav.

Mo.

Edm R. Sewell

Prnt

, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

CCCCO

Copyright.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Jewell

Pl

, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

New

Copyright.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Jewell
Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 can | **Mo.**

John R. Sewell
Dr. Co. M. 8. Reg't Missouri can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Valid Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Guerrill
Approved

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R Small

Priv., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Small
Copyd.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R Service
Capt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dis. Sept. 9, 62. Given by
Me. Dis. Sept. 20-62, at
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Amos
Capt

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Swell
Qnr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3^d 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Not on M. I. R.

Book mark: _____

Atwood
Capped.

Sewell, John R.

Co. M.

8

Regt

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Master Roll*.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit, or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; *ex. gr.* as acting *Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

July

"N" R283

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John R. Sewell
a Private in Company A
8th Cav Regt. of Mo Vols

Account paid 25 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 27 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 1865

AND
ROLLS

I certify, That John R. Sewell Private
of Captain A. R. McDowell's Company [M] of the 8th Lewis Regiment
of Mo Vols, born in Mo Vay Co, in the State of Tennessee,
aged 23 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Fair hair, and by profession a Farmer, was enlisted
by Capt A. R. McDowell at Springfield Mo on the twenty-ninth (29) day
September eighteen hundred and Sixty-two to serve for 3 years,
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Death.

That John R. Sewell died in Reg. Hosp. at Quallah
Bluff Ark. on the 20th day of April 1864
Cause of Death — Chronic Diarrhea contracted
in the Service of the United States.

The said John R. Sewell was last paid by
Paymaster Major Smith to include the 31st day
of October eighteen hundred and Sixty-two, and has pay due from that
time to this present date.

He has been drawing \$ _____ per month for _____ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him One Hundred $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars retained bounty.

There is due to him _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States two $\frac{62}{100}$ dollars on account of extra clothing.

He is indebted to the United States _____

He is indebted to _____ laundress

at _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

The cost of the ration at this post is _____ cents.

GIVEN in duplicate at Brownville Ark. this Sixth (6th) day
of October 1864.

A. R. McDowell
2^d Lieutenant

Commanding Company.

✓ 1611 William J
Denton William J or
Co D, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7504905	28
2	7504994	29
3	7505081	30
4	7505167	31
5	7505253	32
6	7505332	33
7	7505410	34
8	7505488	35
9	7506156	36
10	32867892	37
11	31474613	38
12	36661424	39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Sexton
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 20.15

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted while on
the March from Ureadia
Mo. to Bloomfield Mo,
July 6. 63.

Book mark: _____

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wm J Sexton

Cor., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Gain Sept.

4/62 Springfield Mo.

on duty on fortifications.

Nov. 1862. Absent sick

at Springfield

Dec. 1862 Jan. 1863 Absent

sick at Springfield

Mo. Dec. 3 - 1862 -

May 1863. Absent on

leave May 27 - 63.

July 1863. Absent

without leave

since July 8/63.

Aug 1863 - Jan. July 9 -

Deserred on march

from Arcadia to

Bloomfield.

Also appears as W. J. Sexton

Book Mark:

Ellis

8 Cav. Mo.

William J. Sexton
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Inserted July 9th 1863*

on march from Arcadia
Mo. to Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

8 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Sexton

1st, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lager

S. 8 Cav. Mo.

William J. Sexton
PT, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger

3 | Nov. | Mo.

Wm J. Sexton

Capt, co D, 8 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Dated Apr 15, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Murray

Copyright

S | 8 lear. | Mo.

Wm J. Sexton
Plt, Co D, 8 Reg't Missouri lear.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

CHAP

Murray
CHAP

S 1860. 1mo.

Mr. J. Seyton

Reg't Co D 8 Reg't 1mo. 60.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Central U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 22, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Mj.

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Sexton
Capt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield
Mo.

Book mark: _____

(256)

Murray
Corr.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William I. Sexton

Present, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

I | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William I. Sexton
_____, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 16, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 4, 1862

Where

Springfield Mo

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Mustered in Aug 15/62.
by Lt Col John Bond

Book mark:

Murray

S. | *D* Cav. | Mo.

William J. Sexton

....., Co. *D*, *D* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Greene Co., Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 4*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *R. P. Matthews*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted while on the
march from Arcadia, Mo., to
Bloomfield, Mo., July 4/62.*

✓ 1612
Shanks, Wiley M

Co A, 8 Missouri Cav.

Corporal 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7499639	25
2	7499732	26
3	7499823	27
4	7499916	28
5	7500003	29
6	7500087	30
7	7500170	31
8	7500234	32
9	7500415	33
10	7500496	34
11	7500570	35
12	7500642	36
13	7500718	37
14	7500795	38
15	7500872	39
16	7500945	40
17	7501019	41
18	7501103	42
19	7501184	43
20	7501266	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley M. Shanks
Serg., Co. *D.*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *47*^{*40*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *11*^{*Revolver, 1 Sabre*} *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was Private from en-*
rollment (July 8, 1862) to
July 29, 1862. Then Corp. to
Oct. 4, 1862. Then 1st. Sergt.
to Feb. 10, 1865. Then 1st. Sergt.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copied.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm M. Shanks
Wm, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wilson M. Shanks
Sept., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wiley Mc Shanks
Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

S

| **8 Cav.** |

Mo.

Wiley M. Shanks

Com Supt Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288)

Ashley

Copyist.

S

S Cav.

Mo.

Wiley M. Shanks

Com. S. Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1 -*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wahley

Copyist.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley M. Shanks

Com Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached on scout service*

Aug 27. 64

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley M. Shanks

Com Sgt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wiley

Copied.

S

| **8 Cav.** |

Mo.

Wiley M. Shanks

Com Sgt Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(308)

Wahley

Copyist.

S' | S Cav. | Mo.

Wiley - M Shanks
Ch. S. Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

X for *Jan. 2nd 1864* *Present*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

X furnished by Dietrich, Ex

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley. M. Shank
Comd Sgt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Novth Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accounting for the 4th*
Arke A. D. for Dec 15th 63

Book mark:

Wiley

5 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley M. Shunk's
Com Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley M. Shank's
Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(203)

W. M. Shank

Captain

S | S Cav. | Mo.

Wiley. Mc Stewart
Com Sgt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley M. Shanks
Comd Sgt Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Shanks

S | 8 Car | Mo.

Wiley M Shanks

Qm Smt Co A, 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for _____ dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent _____ Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Abbott

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley M Shanks

Q M Sers, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley M. Shanks
Sergeant, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley M Shanks

Sergt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 000, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albion

S | S Cav. | Mo.

Wiley M. Shanks

Coke, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____ dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent _____ Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed July 30 1862

First Re-enlistment

Book mark: _____

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley M Shanks
Cope Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 8, 1862

Where

Springfield Mo

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shanks,

Cgt, Co. A

8

B. M. C.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

--Shanks A.

J. R. Taylor "

A. Powell "

London

Head Quarters 8th Mo Dols Coar
Little Rock Ark Feb 11. 1863

Special Order 3
No 6

II Upon recommendation
of his Company Commander. Sergt
Shanks Co "A" is hereby appointed Sergeant
in said Company. to rank from

III Upon recommendation of
his Company Commander Private John J
Taylor Co "A" is hereby appointed Sergeant
in said company and will obey and
respect accordingly from this date.

II, III Upon recommendation of his
Company Commander Pri Argile Powell Co
"A" is hereby appointed Corporal in said Co
to rank from this date and will be
obeyed and respected accordingly.

✓ 1613
Sharp, Joseph

Co *I*, **8** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17512554

17512635

17512727

17513888

2747-6-1887

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295</

I. | 8. Cany. | Noo.

Joseph Sharp

, Co I, 8 Reg't Noo. Cany

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2747 C. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 23^d, 1887.

Died November 6th 1862 in Genl
Hospital Springfield Noo. of
Typhoid fever.

A. M. Muzzey
Copyright.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Sharp**Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in General**Hospital Springfield,**Mo. Nov 27, 1862 of**disease, descriptive**roll furnished*

Book mark: _____

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Sharp

Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: died in Camp Nov 7
1862 of disease Springfield
Mo.

Book mark: See 2747-6-87

Rosenbaum

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Sharpe

Det., Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rounbun

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Sharp
Plt., Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept-12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept-12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Buffalo Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark See 2747-6-a.9.0-6B1-
1887.

Rosenbaum

Sharp, Joseph

P. Co. B

8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Joseph Sharp
late of Company (D), Eighth
Regiment of New Car. Vol. who died
at Springfield Mo
the 6th day of Nov. 1862.

An official copy of this Inventory sent
2^d Auditor, July 3^d 1866, with infor-
mation that no final statement
could be procured in this case
and

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Joseph Sharp Private late of
 Captain *Mr. Cav. Col.* Company (*D*), of the *Eighth*
 Regiment was enlisted by *L. P. Reader*
 on the *22nd* day of *August* 1862,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Gallatin*
 in the State of *Missouri* is *Eighteen* years of age,
Five feet *Eight* inches high, *light* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Springfield* at *the Springfield General Hospital*
 on the *16th* day of *November* 1862,
 Cause of death *Dysentery*.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLE.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		
No																				
<i>Effects delivered to his Father</i>																				
																				<i>Bank Notes</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *said*
~~*Joseph Sharp*~~ deceased, and are in
 store at *the Springfield General Hospital*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Springfield Mo
Gen. Hospital 1862

R. H. Pender
Surgeon

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

P40

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Joseph Sharp
Private of Company *D*
8 Regiment of *Mohican*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 4. 62
Amputation of leg
at 6:15 a.m.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph Sharp*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *8*
 Arm: *Cal* State: *Mass.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*M O Hall dated July 20.
1863 reports him: Died in
G to Springfield Mass Nov 24/62*

R Heinrichs
Clerk.

1614
Sharp, William H.
Co. G, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

7509403	■
7509496	■
7509584	■
7509659	■
7509732	■
7509805	■
7509886	■
7509999	■
7510058	■
7510118	■
7510177	■
7510241	■
7510298	■
7510353	■
7510408	■
7499284	■
7499208	■
7510623	■
2726-B-1879	■
2726-B-1879	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Book Mark: 2726-B-E.B.-1879.

See also

S. | S. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Sharp.

, Co. G, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2426. 13. 1899

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 19, 1899

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

S. | S. Caw. | Mo.

Wm. H. Sharp.

, Co. G, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2426, 18. 1849.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 6, 1849.

Is reported present on rolls of
Corp. Little Rock Ark. from
Oct. 29, 64. (date of admission
not stated) to June 30, 64, was
furloughed July 22, 1864, and
furlough to return is consid-
ered a deserter from Aug 21, 1864.

Ems

Oppens

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sharpe
Priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40.32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Left Genl. Hosp.
Little Rock Ark June
20/64 on 30 days
leave of absence and
has never returned

Book mark: A. G. O. Feb. 8/89. see
(over)

W. Webster

MAR. 26

7510623

1891

27-26-B.-1879.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Sharp

Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: joined from desertion
Oct. 1 '63 at Bayou Metairie, Ark

Book mark:

David

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Sharp

Pvt

Co. G

, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Dec. 31

, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Dec. 1

, 1864.

Where

Brownsville, Ark

Arrested:

When

, 1864.

Where

Remarks:

Was furloughed from Gen.
Sharp, Little Rock, Ark., July 22 '64.
has failed to report to his com-
mand, was reported deserted and
dropped from his Company Rolls
Dec. 1 '64.

Book mark:

David

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Sharp

Prk, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1864

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furloughed from L. Ross
Capt. July 23/64 to his home
in Wright County Mo. and
was reported as a deserter
Dec 1/64.

Book mark:

Holecomb

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H Sharp

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on sick furlough since
July 25/64. Stoppage for trans-
portation \$2.60x

Book mark:

Holcomb

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sharp

Prx, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock
Jan 12 ft. since Dec 23/63

Book mark:

Holeman

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sharp
Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock, Gen
Hospital since Dec 13/63

Book mark:

Holcomb

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H Sharp

Plt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital, better
Rock, Ark. Dec. 23. 1863.

Book mark:

Sharp
Coppied.

I | I Cav | Mo.

William H. Sharp
Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sent to Hosp
Little Rock, Ark.
Dec 3/863.

Book mark:

Murphy

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sharp
Cor, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sent to Harp Little
Rock, Ark Dec 23 1863

Book mark:

Murphy Copyright.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sharp

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Gain from Mustering
since last mustered.

Book mark:

(365)

Murphy Copied

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sharp
Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted
Deserted Hospital Polla
Mo. June 12 1863.

Book mark:

(118)

Murphy

Approved

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sharp
Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Roll a Mo. since April
26, 1863

Book mark:

(954)

Murphy
Coppied

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sharp
priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Febr 28 to Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Sharpe

priv., Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Jan 29th
63 in Webster Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Allen

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Sharp

present, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Allen

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Sharp

Sept, Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

in receipt

Book mark:

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Sharp
1st Lt., Capt. Garrison's Co., 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 3

, 1862.

Where

Springfield Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

In arrest

* *Cancelled in Roll.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark

Ex 2726 B also 11579

Allen

Sharp, William C.
Co. G, 8 Reg't 115 C

See

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

William H. Sharp

a Private Co. H

8th Cavalry Reg't of the 2nd Div.

Received (A. G. Office) 188

G. A. Little Rock
am

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William H. Sharp of Captain *Gas. H.*
Garrison's Company, [], of the *Eighth Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Mo. Vols. was enlisted by *Gas. H. Garrison* of
the *8th Cav* Regiment of *Mo. Vols.* at *Springfield Mo.*
on the *third* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Salisbury* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty three*
years of age, *six* feet — *eight* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *nearly* days

(See instructions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

For having had the small pox during that time which
disease was taken while on board a boat returning to his
Command from Hospital. Unable for duty since

STATION: *Subville 10th Reg*
DATE: *December 13th 1863.*

Gas. H. Garrison
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Sharp* of
Captain *Garrison's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(See instructions par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Bronchitis - The symptoms of which have been developed
since an attack of confluent small pox, and which are
greatly aggravated by any exposure
Recommended for Invalid Corps
Emmell 13th Reg
Dec 13. 1863

F. H. Van Eaton Surgeon.
9th Ill Cav

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Office Med Board Examined
Disapproved, and recommended
this man be sent to Gen
Hospital for treatment

By Order of Board
E. A. Lister
Surgeon & 1st Med Gen

Rec Board

Respectfully returned to Archd
Gen Eaton who will cause
the within named Soldier to be
sent to the Gen Hospital in
this city for treatment, together
with these papers.

Jos. R. Smith
Surgeon
Med Dir Army of Ark

15th

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William H. Sharp

Private Co. 6

8th Cavalry: Regt of the 6th

Standard (A. G. Office)

188

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William H. Sharp

Countess Company, [*E.*], of the *Eighth* Cavalry Regiment of United States *Ms.*
 the *Eighth* Cavalry Regiment of *Mo.* *Hols* at *Springfield* *Missouri*, of
 on the *third* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Saline County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty three*
 years of age, *six* feet — inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He having had the small pox during that time, which
 disease was taken, while on board a boat returning to
 his command from the hospital. Unable for duty since

STATION: *Duval's Bluff Ar.*

DATE: *December 18th 1863*

Jas H. Garrison
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Sharp* of
 Captain *Garrison's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Bronchitis. The symptoms of which have been developed
since an attack of confluent small pox, and which
are greatly aggravated by any exposure
Duval's Bluff Ark
Dec 13. 1863

DISCHARGED this

day of

J. H. Van Eaton *Surgeon*
 186, at *St Louis*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William H. Sharp

8th Regt. Mo. Vol. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment on-hand on it. The discharge to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the St Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrons must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the St Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William H. Sharp Private of
Captain Jas. H. Garrison's Company (1) of the 8th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jackson County, State
of Missouri, aged 25 years; 6 feet — inches high; Light complexion,
Hazel eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Springfield Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo, on the fourteenth day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Physical disability

The said William H. Sharp was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Wilson to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty-two & 3/4 dollars, since the third day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Swallow Bluff Ark, this 15th day
of August, 1863.

Jas. H. Garrison
Capt
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William H. Sharp

1st Reg't of Md. Vol. Cav. Co. G.

G. H. Little Rock

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William H. Sharp a private of
Captain Gas. H. Garrison Company (4) of the 8th Regiment of Vol. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Dallas County, State
of Missouri, aged 23 years; Six feet - inches high; Light complexion,
Hazel eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Springfield Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo, on the sixteenth day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Physical disability

The said William H. Sharp was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Wilson to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Seventy two $\frac{53}{100}$ dollars, since the Third day of August,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced MONEY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Swains Bluff Ark, this 19th day
of December, 1863.

Gas. H. Garrison
Capt

Commanding Company.

Shelton, David L.

Co A, 8 Missouri Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7499872

2 7499971

3 7500050

4 7500138

5 7500221

6 7500309

7 7500390

8 7500466

9 7500545

10 7500620

11 7500695

12 7500772

13 7500846

14 7500922

15 7501001

16 7501083

17 7501166

18 7501242

19 7500300

20 32867524

21 36661426

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

David C. Shelton

Pr., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. Gain
Enlisted Sept. 1/62.

Nov. 1862. Co. Cook

Dec. 1863. Absence
at home 12 miles

East of Springfield
Mo. from Dec. 22/63.

Mar. 1863. Absence
at Springfield Mo.

Dec. 26/63.

May 1864. Absence
at home since

May 22/64.

Nov. 1864. Absence at home

Mar. to June 1865. Co.
Cook.

Book Mark:

Ellist

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Shelton

Capt., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Robinson, Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 29, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom J. H. Peck; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Discharged
by reason of
expiration of
term of service
under provisions
40. 83, 7. 2. 6. 1.

A. C. Black

S. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David C. Shelton

Priv., Co. A., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 46⁵² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., ^{1 Revolver, 1 Sabre} \$ 11 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Age, 20 years.

Book mark:

Milson

Copyist.

S. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Thompson
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David C. Shelton
Chieft., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Cny.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

1865.

for

Present or absent

100 for

100 for

100

100

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

S

| 8 Cav. |

Mo.

David C. Shelton

Pri, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

Asphy

Copyied.

S

S Cav.

Mo.

David C. Shelton

Pri

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Ashley

Copyright.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David C. Shelton

Pri, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

C. H. Key

Copyist.

D

8 Cav.

Mo.

David C. Shelton

Pri

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

D

| 8 Cav. |

Mo.

David C. Shelton

Pri

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(260)

Copied

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Shetter

R, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David E. Spullen

Pl, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book mark:

(355)

Spullen

Copy

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David E. Spullen
Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book mark:

(355)

Spullen

Copy

S' | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Speltz

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Speltz

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David E. Shelton

Pt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Shelton

Rt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

§ | S Cav. | Mo.

David C. Shelton

Pt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Spotton
Pt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spotton

S | Feb | Mo.

David B Shelton

Pvt, Co A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____ date April 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Abbott

(240)

Approved

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Shelton

Plt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Springfield Mo
Cov. 3d Regt Aug. 29
1862 Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

David C Shelton

Pt

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26605

S

S Cav.

Mo.

David C Shelton

Pl

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

Shelton, David C.

Co. *A*, 8th *Inf*, Reg't *Qu*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Entry	Transportation

Ad. Ref. Sign

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office L. O.

Claim No. C. 626915.

David C. Shelton,
(Name.)

Co. A, 8 Reg't Mus. Co.,
Capt. Alvord's Co., Christian
County, Mo. S. Y.

To _____ Div. _____, 191

For _____

Regt. of Capt. Alvord's Co. (I),
Green (x Christian) Co. Regt.,
Mo. S. Y.

Per. receipt, as of Co. A, 8
Mus. Co., from.

Statement furnished Oct. 8, 1913.

D. C. Shelton

62, A. G. O.)
U. S. Army, 1913-1914

1-22

1616
Shelton, James

Co B, 8 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7501405	26
2	7501509	27
3	7501610	28
4	7501723	29
5	7501826	30
6	7499246	31
7	7501986	32
8	7502086	33
9	7502182	34
10	7502269	35
11	7502349	36
12	7502423	37
13	7502500	38
14	7502685	39
15	7503086	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Shelton

Pvt., Co. *B.*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died at St. Valls*

Ark. of Pneumonia

April 5th 1864. Final

statements forwarded

Book mark: _____

Washington

Copyist.

5

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Shelton
Put, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Died of dis-
ease, Newall's
Bluff, Ark.
Apr. 5, 1864.

Book mark:.....

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Shelton
1st, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rich. M. Franklin's
Pen. Sept 5, 1863

Book mark: _____

Shallade

8 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Shelton
Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rich Thompson, Kan.
Sept 3, 1863

Book mark:

Ballard

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Shelton

Plt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Mon. July 15, 1863

Book mark:

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Shelton
Plt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left Springfield*
Mo. Aug 17. 1863

Book mark:

Dallas

1 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Shelton

Plt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Ballade

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Shelton

Plat, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: in confinement at
St. Louis Mo - under charges
April 16, 1863

Book mark:

Shelton

8 1863 1 Mo.

James Shelton

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest for being
absent without leave
since March 5 1863.

Book mark:

(200)

Comman

Copied

x J.S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Shelton, James
Corp, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When, 186.

Where

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks: Joined from desertion
Feb 15 63 at Camp Finley, Mo

*Corrected by Dietrich, Ex

Book mark:

David

1

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Shelton

Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Jan 17 1863
to Feb 26 1863

Book mark:

Edmundson

\$ | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Shelton

Asst, Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Robertson

\$ 18 Jan | Mo.

James Shelton

Capt., Co. B., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admission

A | 8 Cav. | Mo.

James Shelton
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private
by appointment Aug 8/62

Book mark:

D

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Shelton

Cape, Ca B, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where marshfield mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commander

Shelton James
A, Co. *B*, 8 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

2 Enclosures

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Duplicate sent

2" Auditor Mar 7th 03

Chas

Received at Bowen'sville, Ark January
10th 1865 of Lieut Sanford V. Moore "B"
Company 8th Cal. M. V. Fifty Dollars in
full of the effects of Priv James Shelton
Co "B" 8th Cal. M. V. as per
Final Statement bearing date April
5th 1864

A. H. Goodenough Capt
Co "B" 8th Cal. M. V.

July "B" R297
Final Statement -
of

Private James Shelton
Late of B Company 8th
Cav Me Vol

Died April 28. 64

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 28 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

ORIGINAL
AND CLERK OF
RECORDS

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that James Shelton a Private
of Captain W. B. Sandys Company (B) of the Eighth Regiment of
Carroll Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Lincoln, State
of Tennessee, aged 38 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Marshfield
Missouri, and mustered in service by St. Clair Mills
at Springfield, Mo. on the Thirtieth day of July
1864, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in the Army of Ark., to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

(*State particularly the cause of discharge, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,

Died at Deval's Bluff Arkansas of
Cyphus Fever April 5th 1864

The said Private James Shelton was last paid by Paymaster
May Pendleton to include the 31st day of Dec 1868,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his uniform (having been
mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment; and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, as discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 43 ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

~~He has received Clothing from the State of~~ not paid for
amounting to 100 dollars

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the Second day of November 1863,
to the time of Discharge Death

He is indebted for other allowances than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 180

He is indebted to Butler 100 Dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo., this 5th day of April, 1864

Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.

St. Moore 1st Lieut.
8th Cavalry Commanding Co. Company

✓ 1617
Shelton John

Co a, 8 Missouri Cav.

2 sergeants sergeants
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7499633

2 7499726

3 7499817

4 7499910

5 7499997

6 7500081

7 7500164

8 7500248

9 7500330

10 7500482

11 7501338

12 2745-D-1887

13 31291324

14 31473415

15 31473536

16 32867447

17 36661428

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark: 2745-D-87

✓ See also Phelps Post 724 Aug 1?
Capt. H. L. Phelps Co. 7th St. Co.?

S. 8. Cav. Mo.

John. Shelton

, Co. A., 8. Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2745. N. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 20th, 1887.

Admitted to G. H. Rolla Mo. May
12th 1863 with "Pneumonia subacute
in hand" and was discharged the
service at St. Louis July 21, 1863.
on the recommendation of the
Invalid Board. Cause of discharge
not stated -

There is no Surgeon's Certificate
of disability for discharge, nor
are the records of the Invalid
Board on file -

A. M. Muzzey

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Shelton

Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863. Absent sick
at Springfield Mo.

Mar 27/63 -

May to Sep. 1863. Absent
sick at Gun Shop

Rolla Mo. from

May 14/63 -

Con 1863 - Jan July 21/63

St Louis Mo -

Discharged. Order

of discharge not

needed -

Book Mark:

Ellist

S. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Shelton
Serg., Co. d., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for dis-
ability. See Dispt. Roll No.
July 22, 1863. By order of Maj.
Gen. Schofield. Discharge
roll furnished.

Book mark: 2745 - D 87

W. H. C.
Coy. 1st.

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Sgt. John Shelton
Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged per record
of Cavalry July 22^d 63
Wm. S. M.*

Book mark:

5' | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Shotton

Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1883.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick at Fort Wessington
Retired. May 14, 1863*

Book mark:

2745-D-1887

Wessington

S | 8 Car | Mo.

John Shelton
Det., Co. A, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 12, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Wilson

to

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S | 8 Car | Mo.

John Shelton
Dr, Co. A, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolls, Mo.**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 12, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Wilson
to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Stollen
Sgt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at General Wrs.
fildes. Rotten Mo. June, May
14th 1863*

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Stettin

Sgt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *One & a half*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

officer

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Shelton

Serg't, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

S

S Cav.

Mo.

John Shelton

Serg T, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

5

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Shelton

Serg. T. Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

S Cav.

Mo.

John Shelton

Sergeant Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed July 30 1862

First Re-enlistment

Book mark:

Abbott

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Shelton

2d Reg't, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 51 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

July 4, 1862

Where

Springfield Mo

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2745 D 87

Attest

V. R. C.

8 *8 bar* *Mo.*

John Shelton
Supt, Co. *A*, *8* Reg't *Mo. Cav*

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the *8* Reg't of

Mo. Cav *8th*, United States Army,
 that are unfit for active field service, on account of
 wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
 that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Paul H. C. Balla, Mo., July 11, 1863.

Age *27* y'rs; eyes *hazel*; hair *gray*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft *10 1/2* in.

Where born *Simpson Co. Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 4, 1862*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *1862*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

To what time last paid *Feb 28/63*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ *30* *100*; due soldier \$ *42* *100*

Length of time in hospital *2 months*

Nature of disability *Chronic Rheumatism*

and debility. There is no cure.

How long disabled *4 months*

Character in hospital *Mischievous*

Remarks *Wounded in battle Prairie Grove*

and several skirmishes - (over)

Book mark:

Number of rolls

3768

(614)

J. L. Norris

Copyist

FEB.-6.

31291324

1894.

Wasting or deformity however
from the former disease. He is
62 yrs. age. has good spirit &
appetite and organs of the body
are healthy. Is a little lame
in his right thigh & hip from the
rheumatism, but is able to do
hospital service.

Remarks cont'd

More injured. Is meritorious
and deserving. Desires to be sent
to Springfield, Mo. if possible, as
his family live near that place

S. S. Cav. Mo.

John Shelton

_____, Cot. S. S. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Gray

Where born

Simson, Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 7th

, 1862

Where

Springfield, Mo.

By whom

S. H. Linn

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged at
Rolla, Mo. July
22nd

Shelton, John

Rgt. Co. A

8

Regt. M. C.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Shelton ^{p. 594}
66
Sergeant A. & Co. Mo.
Died July 22, 1863.

CONFIDENTIAL
AND SECRET
ADJUTANT

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Feb* 20, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Shelton was enrolled on the *4*
day of *July*, 1862, at *Springfield, Mo.*,
in Company *A*, *8* Regiment of *Caney Mea*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Sergeant* on the *29*
day of *July*, 1862, at _____,
in Company *A*, *8* Regiment of *Caney Mea*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
muster ^{and} Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *dated July 20*, 1863, he is reported
Discharged for disability Genl Receipt
at Roll, Mo. July 22. 1863.

Ad. att.

Amos F. Cook
Adj.

x 1618
Shepard. Hugh

Co K-E-H' 8 Missouri Cav

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573926	2
2	7514020	3
3	7514113	4
4	7514203	5
5	7499112	6
6	7498396	7
7	7498401	8
8	7514292	9
9	7498467	10
10	7574375	11
11	7514457	12
12	7514598	13
13	7515259	14
14	R.P. 708751	15
15	Q.S. 1670455	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 17541-V. A. -1887.
R.P. 708751. Q.S. 1670455

See also

S | 8 Car. | Mo.
Hugh Shepard
Capt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *AMP 708751*

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Feb'y 17, 1909.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *Captain*

Co. K, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

to take effect from *March 5, 1863*,
vice *E. D. Heatherington, resigned.*

H. M. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188)

Copied.

S | 8 Loar. | Mo.

Hugh Shepard
1st Lieut, Co. K, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1670455 Aug
17541-85-1887

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 1, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vol.

to take effect from October 1, 1862,

via Luther Matthews promoted.

The notation of Oct. 19/87 which recognized this officer as mustered into service as of this grade and organization from March 1/63, is canceled.

W. W. Gibson

W

8 Cav.

Mo.

Henry^x Shepherd

Capt. Co. K., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to unknown, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: - Discharged 20th Sept.
Sent to Camp at Little Rock
'62 - Discharged to Capt. in 1863
Remained in service

Book mark:

Hayberger

Copyist.

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Shepard
Call, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Resigned July 8/63.*

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Shepard

Capt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Shepard

Capt, Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100.

Remarks: *Promoted to fill vacancy
occurred by resignation of Capt
Hetherington March 5/63.*

Book mark:

Jarvis
Copyright.

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Shepard,
Capt., Co. H., 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to fill
vacancy occurred by
resignation of Capt.
Heatherrington March 5th
1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

8 | 8 | Mo.

Hugh Shepard
Capt. N. 8 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., May 29, 1863

Muster-in to date

May 29, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1863

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered into the 10th Cavalry

by order of a Genl's Order for
General Order No. dated April 6,
1863. & free passing Certificate.

Book mark :

(over)
M. Shepard
Capt.

MAR 25

7498401

1891

by the Resignation of
Capt. Keasterton same
Court to take
Effect apl. 7/63 he
having complied with
Rule 4. Par. 8. 40-48.
Mar Sept. 1863.

S. | Flav. | Mo.

Hugh. Shepard
Capt. Co. E. 8. Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. May 29, 1863

Muster-in to date

Apr. 7, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 29, 1863

Where

Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Md. to the U.S. Service
by order of a Comm'r for
Gov. Gamble of Mo. date
Apr 6/63 & for a

Book mark :

(200)

(over)
M. E. Smith
Capt.

MAR 25

7498396

1891

vacancy caused
by the resignation
of Capt Weatherston
dunn to & Ref
to latter effect
apl. 7/63 the
being compared
with Rule 4/
Gen. S. G. O. "48
Mr Seth 1863.

I | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Shepard
1st Lieut Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., May 29, 1863.

Muster-out to date Apr. 6, 1863.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service
to accept promotion as Cap.
tain in same company
and Regt. by virtue of a
commission from Gov.
over

Book mark : _____

Hammer

MAR 25

7499112

1891

Gamble of Missouri, dated
April 6, 1863 to fill a va-
cancy caused by the Resig-
nation of Capt. Feathering-
ton. He is not indebted
to the U.S. Government
on any account as he
deposes on oath. His
ent to take effect Apr.
6. 1863

S. H. Cariz | 1st | Reg't
Hugh Shepard
1st | Co. H | Reg't | H. Cariz

Office Muster-in

Dated Adj't Genl's Office Oct 7, 1887,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1st day of March, 1863,

vice: Ed Luther Nathanson promoted

Notation:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: See papers marked

17541- W. 1887

P. H. Evans

J.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Shepard.

1st Lt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Company.*

Book mark:

(365)

J. M. Brown

J.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Shepard,
1st Lt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
2nd Lieut. to 1st Oct. 1. 1862.

Book mark:

H. W. Brown

S. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hugh Shepard,
1st Lt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(248)

J. W. Brown
Cpyist.

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Shepard,
2^d Lt., Co. K, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: R. P 708751
AS 1670455

J M Brown
Copper

Shepherd, Hugh

Capt. Co. K.

8

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

see

Jones, W.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Signature

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt. Shepard
1770. W40.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *W. Shephard*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *8*

Arm *Cav*

Casualty *Lost & found*

Day *8*; Month *July*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *184 Mo.*

Remarks

EEN

Clerk.

(174)

Ill. Jan. 11, 1864

Shepard. Hugh.
Late Capt. 8th Mo. Cav.

Joansonite application
for appointment as C. C.

Aug. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal General, of Illinois, in
the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Aug. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal General, of Illinois, in
the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

A. A. M. G. Ill.

Mendota Ill. Jan'y 11th 1864
Lieut Col. Oakes
Actg Asst. Dir. M. L. }
Springfield Ill. }
In care

Enclosed please find
my application for an appointment in
the Invalid Corps. I am desirous to have
the accompanying certificate returned to me
when my application is acted upon.

Very Respectfully

Hugh Shepard

1045-3
Hq. The Dept. of the West
St. Louis, Mo. April 9. 1868.

H. J. Curtis. A. A. G.

Special Orders

No 94.

10. Five days leave of
absence granted Capt. H. Shepard
Co. K, 8th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Hq. Ch. A of H

Rolla Mo April 10. 1868

Respectfully forwarded to

C. C. 8th Mo. Vol. Cav.

By order of

May full Account

J. D. Brewster

Capt. T. H. D. C.

Rec'd Hq. Ch. A of H. April 10. 1868

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., April 9th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 24.

10. Five (5) days leave of
absence is hereby granted Hugh
Shepard Co. K^o 8th Cav. Mo. Vols.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

C. C.
8th Cav. Mo. Vols
Lake Spring
Mo.

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Special Order

No. 184

Rept of In July 8. 1863

N. Shepherd

.. H.

Record

Record Line

July 15

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, *July 8th* 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 184

4 (EXTRA.)

The following named Officers, having for good cause tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to wit:

Captain Hugh Shepherd O & M & P

By command of Major General Schofield,

J. A. Campbell

Assistant Adjutant General.

S. N. 57 (S. 54 R. 4 E)
Hd Qrs 8th Mo Cavalry
Camp Lake Spring Mo April 4/63

Augl Shears, Capt. Co K
8th Mo Vol Cavalry

Requests leave of absence
to visit St. Louis, Mo on business
of importance

Head Quarter
Army of the Frontier
Rolla Mo April 4/63

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Department
Head Quarter,

J. J. Heron
Maj. Genl. Comd.

S.O. 94. Dated April 4/63
S. O. 94. Dated April 4/63
S. O. 94. Dated April 4/63

Report 5 days leave granted
S. O. 94. Dated April 4/63

Head Qrs. 8th Mo Cavalry
April 7/63

Approved & respectfully referred
To Col. J. M. Rulla Comdg.
2nd Reg. 3rd Div. Army Frontier
Jno. W. Lincoln Brig.
Comdg. 8th Mo Vol. Cav.

Head Quarter 2nd Div
Army Frontier
Camp Lake Spring Apr 4/63

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
J. M. Rulla
Col. 9th Mo Inf
Comdg. Brigade

Head Quarter 3rd Div
Army of the Frontier
April 4th 1863
Approved & respectfully
referred
M. F. Leger Col
Comdg. Division

Head Quarters 8th Mo Cavalry
Camp Lake Spring Mo April 11 1863

Major.

I have the honor to request a leave of absence
to visit St Louis Mo. on business of importance of a private
character. And earnestly hope my request may be granted
for fifteen days.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant,

To
Major Lincoln
Commanding 8th Mo. Cavalry.

Hugh Shepard
Capt Comdg Co. H. 5th Regt

S# 102
(K 11) Arcadia, Mo.
June 28th 63.

S. H. 112th 5th
Shepard Hugh Capt.
Co. K. 8th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Tender resignation on ac-
count of ill-health. Is not
indebted to the U. S. -
Surgin. Cert. Enclosed -

Respectfully forwarded
and approved,

W. H. Harrison
Col. 1st Mo. Cav.
Col. 1st Mo. Cav.

W. H. Harrison
Camp N. 3. July 1st 63.
Approved & respectfully
Commanded

W. H. Harrison
Brig. Gen.

SD 184 Par 4 m, 8

W. H. Harrison
30th 63.

1873

General Quarter 8th Mo. Cav.
Arcadia Mo. June 30th 63

Approved & respectfully
Commanded
W. H. Harrison Col
Comd. Regt.

H. C. Dept. of the 8th Mo.
Saint Louis
General Orders No. 11
July 8 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.
Signed W. H. Harrison
Major General

W. H. Harrison
Adj. Gen.

In the absence of the General

Camp 8th Mo. Vol Cav.
Arcadia Mo. June 28 1863,

Colonel

I have the honor to tender you my resignation as
Captain Co. "K" 8th Mo. Vol Cavalry, in consequence of a chronic
Diarrhoea from which I have suffered during the past three months,
and which disqualifies me for discharging the duties of my of-
fice almost all the time.

I certify on Honor that I am not indebted to the United
States, or responsible for any Government property.

I was last paid by Major Wilson, Paymaster U. S. A., to
the sixth day of April 1863.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.,

Hugh Shepard, Capt.

Company K. 8th Mo. Vol Cav.

Col. C. W. Marsh

Asst. Surg. Genl.

Dep't of the Mo.

I certify that Capt. Hugh Shepard Company K. 8th Mo. Vol Cav. is
not indebted to the Government of the United States through the
Quartermaster Department of this Regiment.

U. M. Senior Surgt.

H. L. M. 8th Mo. Vol Cav.

Headquarters.

Department of the Missouri,
St Louis, Mo., July 8th 1863.

Special Orders,
No 184. (Extract.)

It. The following named officers having for
good cause tendered their resignations are
honorably discharged the service of the United
States, to wit:

Capt Hugh Shepard 8th Mo Cavalry Vols.
Is not indebted to Govt. Last paid to April 6. 1863.

By command of
Major General Schofield
(Signed) J. A. Campbell
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official

For M. V. G. Strong.

A. A. G.

JCA
28.11.87

Head Quarter 8th Maine Co

Arcadia Mo June 30th 1863

I certify that to the best of my knowledge
Capt Hugh Shepard is not indebted to the
U.S. Government on any account

W. F. Geiger Recd
8th Maine Co Aug 1st

Apprentice
J. M. G.
Apprentice
M. B. G.

Form 20

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the *Captain Hugh Shepard*
Eighth Regiment of *Mr. Col. Carley*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for ~~leave of absence~~ *acceptance of resignation*

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he has*
had Chronic Diarrhoea for the past three months so as to
disqualify him for the duties of an Officer during almost all this
time. He is predisposed to this disease during every summer season -
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties ~~in a less period than~~ *while he remains in the*
field. Subject to all the exposures incident to Camp life,
and especially during a campaign in a Southern climate.

Dated at *Arcadia Mo*
this *28th* day of *June* 186*2* }

E. A. Nelson
Surgeon & *Mr. Col. Carley*

1619

Shepherd, Hugh

Co H-E-H, '8 Missouri Cav

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

See Shepard, Hugh

Book Mark:

See also

1620
Shiplay, R. G.

Co *M*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Shiple, Raleigh J.</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1621

Shipley, Ephraim B.
Co M, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark,

See also

* 1622 R. S.
Shipley, Raleigh J. or
Co. No. 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7516820	26
2	7516926	27
3	7517019	28
4	7517115	29
5	7517225	30
6	7517316	31
7	7517407	32
8	7517486	33
9	7517568	34
10	7517643	35
11	7517728	36
12	7517801	37
13	7517878	38
14	7517946	39
15	7518016	40
16	7518080	41
17	7518142	42
18	7518202	43
19	7518261	44
20	7518316	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Smith
Capt, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

July 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18*⁶³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2*⁵⁸ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for Quarters*

Stationed at Little Rock

from Aug 31, 1864 to July 20, 1865

at the rate of \$10 per month

and for the same period

at the rate of \$10 per month

Book mark:

Copyist.

S. J. [unclear] | Mo.

Simmons, [unclear]
Det., Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri 6th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, June 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Smith
8 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ?

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

186

1911

100 for

100 for

100

100

.....

.....



(continued)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

.....

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Company Muster Roll

186

Present

100 for

100 for

100

100

[illegible]

112

Chryseida

I | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Raleigh Whippley
Priv, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to 7th*

Smith Co, 1862

Book mark:

3 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Palmer, E. J.
Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on duty
from Aug 27. 1864.

Book mark:

3 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Polignone, Philip
Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Pat. J. G. Gentry
Pat.

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

E | F Co. - | Mo.

Freight Shipley

Dr. M. C., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Raleigh Shipley
Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Mar, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Hilly
1st, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. A. Hilly
Copyist.

D | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Paulign Shipley
Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. W. W.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Shipley

Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Raleigh J Shipley
 R , Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St Louis | Mo.

Ralph J. Shaffer
Out, Co. 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Nauid April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

St Louis
Copyright

E | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph J Shipley
Priv, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick in*
Dade co Mo

Book mark:

Wood
Approved

2 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph Shipley
Pvt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Shipley
Clerk

Ed | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Raleigh E. Shipley
Ent, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 - 4 Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest
Coyd.

21 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

R C Chaplain
Out, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo, Sept 2, 1862
Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 186 .

Where Wade Co

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Attest
Coyne

Shipley, Rolla

P. Co. M., 8 Regt Mo. Cav.

Re

Savis, R. H.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

✓ 1623 or Hiram.
Shipman, Hiram
Co a, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499873	25
2	7499991	26
3	7501335	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: B-688-R + P. Dis 1889.

✓ See, also

S | S Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Shipman

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Springfield
Mo. Nov 2 1862

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Shipman

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: B. 685. R. P. Q. 1889

8 Cav.

Mo.

Hyman Shipman
Priv., Co. *A.*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100 ; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18.55* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 ; due \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp*

Benton, Mo. Per order.

*Age 24. Enr. Oct. 5-62,
Springfield, Mo. "never
married."*

Book mark: *11-688 N.Y. 1862*

Wilson
Copyist.

✓ 1624
Shipman, John
Co H, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7498611
2 7498654
3 7498729
4 7498735
5 7511865
6 7511952
7 7512036
8 7512120
9 7499281
10 7499297
11 7512435
12 8899-A-1888

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 8899-A-1888.

✓ See also

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Shipman
Co. 26, 8 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8899 A. 1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *October 10*, 1888.

*There is no record of return from
desertion, of discharge or of death*

Horn.

8 Cav. Mo.

John Chapman
1st, Co. H., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Little Rock Ark, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 22 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged near
Leavenworth Ark from a
Detach going from Little Rock
Ark to Ft Smith Ark Apr 3
6

Book mark See 8899-a-1888 Ab. O. 3412

Allen

S
8 Cav. Mo.
John Shipman
Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Descriptive List of Deserters

Appears on dated
Deserted: Nov 3
When Where Lewisburg, Ark

Arrested:
When Where

Remarks: Carried his horse & arms
to with. 1 horse equipments with him.
Bundle. 1 M^o Blaine saddle, and
1 sub belt & 1 plate union carbine.
tc

Book mark:

David

(Copy)

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Shipman

Plt

H

, Co. , 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Dec. 1

, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Nov. 2

, 1864.

Where

Lewisburg, Ark

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Equipped with him property
of the United States, to-wit: One
horse, one McCallan saddle,
one curb bridle, one Union
Rifle carbine, one carbine each
ridge box, one carbine sling
(over)

Book mark:

David

MAR 25

7499281

1891 *

and swivel, one Remington
revolver, one pistol cartridge
pouch, one canteen, one canteen
belt & plate

S. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Shipman
Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from a*
detachment of the 8th Mo
Cav on March to Fort
Smith near Eminburg Ark
Nov 2^d 1864. With his
horse & equipments.

Book mark:

W. M. M.

S. J. | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Spizman
Plt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *absent on sent*
Ames Oct 30 1864 60 dollars
twenty paid.

Book mark:

I | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Shipman

Pvt., Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$100 - Advance bounty
Paid - Detailed to
Brigade teamster Aug 19 -
1864.*

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

Oct | 8 Cay. | Mo.

John Shipman
Pt, Co H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$60 - advance paid
Paid.

Book mark 899-a-21 (50) Pt

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Shipman

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo.; May 9, 1864

Where born Cole Co., Mo.

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Feb. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited Cons. Dist. 1st
Campbell Township, Green Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDaro

5 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

John Shipman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 26, 1864.

Where born Cole Co., Mo.

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Feb. 24, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Dist. 11 Sub-Dist.

Campbell Township Union Co.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Instrument sent up
March 4 by Lt. Lindsey.

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

Co | *8 Cav* | **Mo.**

John Shipman

Appears with rank of *Pt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *8* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

Springfield Mo Feb 29, 186*4*.

Where born *Cole Co Mo*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 24*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

Book mark:.....

James

(200) *James* *Copyd.*

D

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Shipman

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Feb-29, 1864

Where born *Cole Co., Missouri*

Age *30* years; occupation *Physician*

When enlisted *Feb-24, 1864*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb-24, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *8899-a-1858*

McDANIS

Shipman, John

P. H.

8

Regt.

Mo. Cav.

32

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Shipman John

9

8

Mo

6

26

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

; brought from

, and

, 186 ; treated for

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 ; of

Where he died

, 186 ; reported at

Paroled at

No record sub to Jan 2-64

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

. 18 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, Reg't _____
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pens. Case # 379,076 Recd. 25 Sept 25 88. 66 1/2 lbs. Pen. Recd. in
with paper. Date: 22 88.

Copied by J. H. 10. 17. 88

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Shipman ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am twenty ^{years and} months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield, Mo.
 The 24 day of February, 1864.

Witness:

John Shipman

C. B. Wilson

8" Mo. Cav.

No. _____

John Shipman
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
February 24, 1864.

By Capt W. S. Bodenhamer
Eighth Regiment of Kansas Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Do certify, That I am the
 father of the said
 (that the
 years of age) and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *John Shipman* born in *Leoli Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Physician* Do HEREDY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty fourth* day of *February* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Shipman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *24th* day of *February* 1864, *John Shipman*
Before *Chas Bodinham*
Capt and Provost Marshal & Recorder

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Ebers
Surgeon 4th Can Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches*
high.

Chas Bodinham
Capt and Provost Marshal & Recorder
4 Dist Mo

Regiment of *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Edw Ebers
Surgeon 4th Can Dist Mo

Recd at Springfield Mo 24 Feb 1864
John Shipman
Physician
4th Can Dist Mo

John Shipman
8 New Vols

Nov. 12 1861. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruits in the Service of Missouri.
in the Archives of the State, W. M. O.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

4th 2nd April 1866
By Telegraph from Springfield.

To Capt E. G. Ruel

Has John Shipman
a recruit for the 8th
Ind Vol? Has enlisted
Feb 24th drawn his
Bounty at St Louis
if he has or has not
you will please inform
me

R. V. Kemmer
Capt & Recruiting
Officer

+ 1625
Shippley, Ephraim B.
Co M, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

17516835	25
27516928	27
37517021	28
47517116	29
57517228	30
67517317	31
77517408	32
87517487	33
97517567	34
107517644	35
117517729	36
127517802	37
137517879	38
147517947	39
157517971	40
167518037	41
177518099	42
187518160	43
197518160	44
207498988	45
217518221	46
227518285	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen R. Shipley
Capt., Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 65* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Little Rock Ark*

July 29, 1865

Stephen R. Shipley

Book mark:

Copy

| 8 Cav. | Mo.

Ephraim B. Shipley
Capt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | s bar | Mo.

Ephraim B Shiple,
Capt, Co. M., 8 Reg't Missouri bar V

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar + Apr, 1865-

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det as Orderly pr
10, 9 1st yrs 2d Brig Co B 7
A 6 Mar 16/65

Book mark :

Lawrence

L | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Captain F. H. H. H.

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 24th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not present for
Mar. 24th 1865
date of the
order of the*

Book mark:

S | 8 bar | Mo.

Ephraim D Shipley
Capt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cor V

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: detailed as Orderly
for S.O. 19 Hd qrs 3 Brig C.
B. 7 A.C. Sept 19/64 uppd
Capt. from Put for S.O. Sept 29/64

Book mark :

Lamm

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Captain B. Shipley
Capt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Man detached
from Co. M. 8 Reg't
Missouri Cavalry
for duty at
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

8 | 8 Cav | Mo.

Ephraim B Shipley

Cork, Co. Mo. 8 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. Detached Service

at Knight's Co. Service

June 22, 1864.

Promoted to 1st Corp

Sept 20, 1864.

Book mark:

E | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Ensign B. Shipley
Corp., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.)

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Completed from 1st*
to Corp. Sept 12th 1864.

Book mark:

8 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Ephraim Shipley
Pat., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July to Aug., 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on account
from Aug 2, 1864

Book mark:

E | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Ephraim B. Shipley
Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached orderly
to 2nd Reg't Cavalry
Comd'g 3rd Bn 2nd Div
100 men June 2nd

Book mark :

5 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Epiphanius B. Shipley

Sgt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | Plat. | Mo.

Edmund B. Shipley

Pr, Col, Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Epstein, Philip
_____, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - & Dec*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

©

8 Cav.

Mo.

E. C. Rainey

184, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ephraim B. Shipley
Capt, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D

8 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund E. Shipley

Pr

Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reus

D

8 Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Shipley

Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month apr*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lack in Quade*
C. M. E

Book mark:

Geo

8 | *800* | Mo.

Ephraim B. Shipley
Priv. Co. M, 8. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Dade Co Mo

Book mark:

Attest

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Captain B Shipley
Priv, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 to, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Dade Co Mo

Book mark:

Ans Copyright

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Ephraim B. Tripley
Pr, Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Ephraim B Shipley
Privt., Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15th 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Captain

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Ephraim B Shippley
Priv., Co. *M*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2*, 186 .

Where *Madison*

Period *8* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Shipley, E. B.

O. Co. M., 8 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Re
Blow, J.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1626
Shockley, Dewitt

Co D, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7504952	25
2	7504991	26
3	7505078	27
4	7505164	28
5	7505250	29
6	7505329	30
7	7505409	31
8	7505474	32
9	7505545	33
10	7505604	34
11	7505658	35
12	7505717	36
13	7505772	37
14	7505825	38
15	7505877	39
16	7505926	40
17	7505976	41
18	7506026	42
19	7506075	43
20	7506120	44
21	32867889	45
22	31478176	46
23	31478292	47
24	36661432	48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Levitt Shockley
Cor., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. On Guard duty
at Post.

Sept. 1862. Absent sick
in Greene Co.

Oct. 1862. Absent at
home sick Oct. 1/62.

Aug & Sep. 1863. On duty
Co. Tailor.

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864. On
duty Co. Tailor.

Mar & Apr. 1864. Absent
on sick furlough
since Mar. 10/64.

May 1864 to June 1865.
Absent sick at
Springfield, Mo.
since Mar. 10/64.

Book Mark:

Levitt

S & Car Mo

Dewitt Shockly
Prst, Co. D, & Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Springfield, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 27, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Smith
to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

Chaplain

S | *S* *6* *an* | *Mo*

Dewitt Shockley

Pvt, Co. *D*, *8* Reg't *Mo* *Inf*.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *May 27*, 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*

to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

L. L. Parker

S *P* Cav. Mo.

Newitt Shockley.

....., Co. *D*, *P* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Where born *Griles Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 17, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *R. P. Matthews*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Sick at Springfield, Mo.*
since Mar. 16/64.

Descriptive roll furnished.

No discharge furnished at

Must. Out of organization.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Dewitt Shockley
Pri, Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock Ark. July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *57.76* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at Springfield,*
Mo. since March 6th. Discharged
from 1st to 2nd Reg't at
Mo. Co. of Arkansas.

Book mark: *Discharged Sept. 23, 64*
A. & S. R.

S 8 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt Shockley
Pri, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Springfield*
Mo. since Mch. 14. 64.

Book mark:

Aug

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt Shockley
Poi, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield
Mo. Since Mar. 10, 64.

Book mark:

Avery

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Dwitt Shockey
Pri., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield
Mo. since Mar. 10, 64.

* Connected by Dietrich, Etc.

Book mark:

Avery

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt Shockley

Pie, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sick at Springfield
Mo. since Feb 11, 1864.*

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

S 8 Cav. | Mo.

Newitt Shockley
Chi, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Springfield
Mo, since March 10th 64.

Book mark:

Hodges
Supv.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Dewitt Shockley

Prie, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on sick
Furlough since
March 16th 64.

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist

S 8 Cav. | Mo.

Newitt Shookley

Pr, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent on sick
furlough since Feb
16th 1864.*

Book mark:

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Dewitt Shockley

Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Absent on sick
furlough since March
16th 1864.*

Book mark:

Keenges
Copied.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Dewitt Shockley
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan 5 Feb, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

	8 Cav.	Mo.
--	--------	-----

Dwight Shockley
 Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Nov & Dec

for 17 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(35)

Copyright

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt Shockley
Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt Shockley
Plt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Demott Shockey
1st, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt Shockley
Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 8 Car. | Mo.

Dewitt Shockley
Cpt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray Capt.

S | 8 year. | Mo.

Dewitt Shockley
Put., Co. D., 8 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield
Mo.

Book mark: _____

(224)

Murray Capt.

5

8 Cav.

Mo.

Dewitt Schockley
Capt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Murray

Corrid.

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Dewitt Shockley
Capt., Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt Shockley
Capt, Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Ages 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1862

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Aug. 28,
1862 by Lt Col John Paine

Book mark:

Murray

Shockley, Sewitt
P. Co. S.

8 Reg't Mo. Cav.
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, the cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or position, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted while on his duty; and whatever other facts may aid in determining as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it. When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

In a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h.*, *i.*, &c., &c.; and the particular disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the Medical Inspector, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate." 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861. Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, use the most particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, mania, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such a certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially ordered. These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last sentence on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAY 13 1864

OK.
D. 151, Hd. 2nd. Sept. 11th. 1864.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
No. 119-1161 IN THE CASE OF 119 R 108

Delwith Shookley
Private Co. "D."
Eighth Md. Reg't of Cavalry
Approved
H. O. Maynard
Surgeon 2nd Ark. Cal. and
Acting Medical Director

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Ben M. Hall
APPROVED Asst. Adj't. General
Mad. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Received (A. G. Office) Sept. 13th 1864.
Adjutant General's Office,
Oct 6 1864
Duplicate sent the Division Office
with the R. R. 69

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Dewitt Shockley of Captain R. P. Matthews Company, (D.) of the 8th Mo. Car Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by R. P. Matthews of the 8th Regiment of Car Mo Vol. at Springfield Mo. on the 19th day of August, 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born in Kites Co in the State of Missouri, is Twenty three years of age, 6 feet 2 inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 36 days.* 4

Proc. case 509,755. Bk. May 27-54.

1864

Frank A. Fitch
In charge of General Hospital
of Dewitt Shockley

Captain R. P. Matthews Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhoea of twelve months standing, with entire prostration of the nervous system, rendering him totally unfit for all military duty. Unfit for the veteran reserve Corps. Degree of Disability one half (1/2)

Frank A. Fitch

Surgeon
In charge of General Hospital
at Springfield Mo

DISCHARGED, this

23rd

day of

September

, 1864, at

Springfield Mo

J. H. H. H. H.
5th Cal. Inf.

Commanding the Post P.O.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Proc.]

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Dewitt Shockley of Captain R. P. Matthews Company, (A.) of the 8th Mo. Cav. Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by R. P. Matthews of the 8th Regiment of Car Mo Vols at Springfield Mo. on the 19th day of August, 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born in Osage Co in the State of Missouri, is Twenty three years of age, 6 feet 2 inches high, fair complexion, Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 36 days.* 4

STATION: Springfield, Mo.
DATE: September 8th 1864

Frank A. Graham
Surgeon General Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Dewitt Shockley of Captain R. P. Matthews Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhoea of twelve months standing, with entire prostration of the nervous system, rendering him totally unfit for all military duty. Unfit for the veteran reserve Corps. Degree of Disability one half (1/2)

Frank A. Graham
Surgeon General Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 23rd day of September, 1864, at Springfield Mo.

J. J. Haverly Col
8th Mo. Cav.
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Hqrs. Co. 8. 8th Mo. Cav.
D. Ball's Bluff Feb 16th 1864

Langston

Lt # 4 S. R. D. A. 1st Unit
Comd. Co. 8. 8th Mo. Cav.

Respectfully asks a
furlough for thirty days
for Dr. Shockley Co
8th Mo. Cav. to go home
to recruit his health

Approved
and Respectfully
forwarded

J. S. Rich Maj
Comd. Regt

Hqrs. 2d Cav. Div.
Feb. 26th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended

E. A. Lean
Brig. Gen. Comd.

Furlough Granted for
30 days.

Lt # 4 S. R. D. A. 1864

Hqrs. 2d Cav. Div.

Approved

By order of Medical Director

Thos. O. Wadsworth

Asst. Surg. 126th Mo. Inf.

Feb'y 16. 1864

Dewitt Shockley

D. 8. Mo. Cav.

Quail Bluff Arkansas
February 16th 1864

Gen. O. Sokalski

Mt. Pleasant 2nd Cav. & A.A. General

Sir I would most respectfully ask that a Furlough be granted Private
Dewitt Shockley Co. 'D' 8th Mo Cavalry for thirty days
to go home for the purpose of recruiting his health.
Yours Respectfully &c.

Approved

J. S. Rich Majr
~~Comd'g Regt~~

W. W. Langston M. Lieut.
Comd'g Co. 'D' 8th Mo Cavalry.

To

Gen. O. Sokalski

Mt. Pleasant 2nd Cav. & A.A. General

(Over)

Sevals Bluff Ark

February 13th 1864

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined Dewitt Shockley, a Private of Co., D., 8th Mo. Vol. Cav. and find that he is suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea, and swelling of the limbs, and that the disease is of four months standing. He is entirely unable to perform any duty, and I declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days. And that a change of climate is necessary to save life, or prevent permanent disability.

A. Doule. asst Surg in charge,
8th Me. Vol. Cav.

¹⁶²⁷
Shockley, Dewitt

Co D, 8 Missouri Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

V 1628
Short. Francis A.

Co A, 8 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7499702	2
2	7499792	3
3	7499878	4
4	7499975	5
5	7500054	6
6	7500152	7
7	7500225	8
8	7500313	9
9	7500393	10
10	7500469	11
11	7500560	12
12	7501325	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

J Book Mark:

J See also

S. | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis W. Short

Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Little Rock, Ark. July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died on West. Hosp.
Marble Bluff, Ark. Nov. 11, 1863,
of Pneumonia. Last Final
statements forwarded

Book mark: _____

Wilson
Copyist.

S | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis A. Short

Pr., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*J*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd at Powell's Bluff
lost in Regt Hosp't. Mar 11.
63 of Pneumonia*

Book mark:

S | *8 Cav.* | *Mo.*

Francis W. Short

Pl, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

copyist

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis W Short
Bt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | S Cav. | Mo.

Francis A. Short

Pr, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

referred

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Street

Re, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Springfield. Mo.*
Nov 1st 1863

Book mark:

as per

S | f Car | Mo.

Francis A Short

Pt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at San Antonio
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Abbott

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis A Short

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Attest

S | 8 Cav. | Mo.

Francis A Short

P.T., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield Mo
since Nov 14 1862

Book mark:

(256)

Affron

Copied

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Francis A Short

Pvt

Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Francis A Short

Pvt

, Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

S

8 Cav.

Mo.

Francis A Short

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 27 1862

Where

Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asen

Short, Francis A.

P. Co. M.,

8

Reg

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

or

R194
See also

Private Abraham A. Short
Regt of Missouri Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Brig. H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment disbursed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrows must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

1864

Discharge with Inventory, sent 2d

I certify, on honor, that Frederick A. Hart, Private of
Captain John H. Matthews Company, 1st of the Eight Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ohio, State
of Ohio, aged 27 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Springfield Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield Mo, on the 29th day
of July, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Indian Territory, Arkansas, Mississippi,
and the State of Missouri by reason of Nov. 1862.

Cause of Death Pneumonia

The said Frederick A. Hart was last paid by Paymaster
May Wilson to include the 31st day of June, 1862 and has
pay due him from that time to the present to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty five dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
The Soldier's advance account from is from on this Statement
has been received any part of his Pay or other
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Osceola Bluff Ark., this 1st day
of December, 1862.

John H. Matthews
Capt

Commanding Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Fremont A. Hart

late of Company (A) *Eighth*

Regiment of *Men. Vol. Cavalry* died

at *Fort Mifflin, West. Pennsylvania*

the *11th* day of *November* 1863

Francis A. Short, a private late of
Captain Geo. W. Matthews' Company (A) of the 8th Cav.
Regiment of Mo. Volunteers was enlisted by Geo. W.
Lischby on the 29th day of July, 1862
to serve three years; he was born in Boone County
in the State of Tennessee is 20 years of age,
5 feet 4 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Reptl Hosptl at Webb's Bluffs Ark
the Eleventh day of November 1863,
Cause of Death, Typhus fever

No.	ARTICLES.
/	Hat. Cap.
	Forage Cap.
	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
	pr. Trowsers.
	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
/	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
/	Blanket.
Spec.	\$
Bank Notes.	\$ 14-00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Francois J. Short deceased, and are in
the hands of Samuel C. McLaughlin & Petition & Legal
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
Representative of the Deceased
Druid Bluff Ark. Decr 1863 } *John W. Matthews Capt*
Comdr Corps

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the effects of deceased enlisted men, required by the 93th Article of the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicates* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

195

END